

# MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE



## FY2019 BUDGET REQUEST

without Governor's Recommendations

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FISCAL YEAR 2019 BUDGET  
TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b>Page</b>		<b>Page</b>
<b>DEPARTMENT INFORMATION</b>		<b>REFUNDS AND DISTRIBUTIONS</b>	
Overview	1	Core - Prosecuting Attorneys and Collection Agencies	92
State Auditor's and Oversight Reports	2	Core - County Lien Filing Fees	97
Program Subject to Missouri Sunset Act	4	Core - Motor Fuel Distribution	102
Core - Flexibility Request	5	Increase - Motor Fuel Tax Distribution Increase	107
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>		Core - Emblem Use Fee Distribution	112
Core - MVDL Integrated System	6	Core - General Revenue Refunds	117
Core Budget Request	12	Core - Federal and Other Funds Refunds	122
Program Descriptions	20	Core - Highway Fund Refunds	127
Increase - Enhanced Security Tab Price Increase	33	Core - Aviation Trust Fund Refunds	132
Increase - Implement Legislation-Real ID	38	Core - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds	137
<b>TAXATION DIVISION</b>		Increase - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds Increase	142
Core Budget Request	43	Core - Workers' Compensation Refunds	147
Core - Integrated Tax System	50	Core - Cigarette Tax Refunds	152
Program Descriptions	55	Core - County Stock Insurance Tax Distribution	157
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE AND DRIVER LICENSING DIVISION</b>		Increase - County Stock Insurance Distribution Increase	162
Core Budget Request	59	Core - Debt Offset Tax Credits	167
Program Descriptions	65	Core - Debt Offset Transfer	172
<b>LEGAL SERVICES DIVISION</b>		Core - Circuit Court Escrow Transfer	177
Core Budget Request	68	Core - Debt Offset Distribution	182
Program Descriptions	74	Core - School District Trust Fund Transfer to GR	187
<b>ADMINISTRATION DIVISION/POSTAGE</b>		Core - Park Sales Tax Trust Fund Transfer to GR	192
Core Budget Request-Administration Division	77	Core - Soil & Water Sales Tax Trust Fund Transfer to GR	197
Core Budget Request - Postage	84	Core - Income Tax Check-Off Transfers from GR	202
Program Descriptions	89	Core - Income Tax Check-Off Erroneous Transfers to GR	207
		Core - Income Tax Check-Off Distributions	212
		Core - DOR Information Fund Transfer to Highway	217
		Core - Motor Fuel Tax Fund Transfer to State Road Fund	222
		Core - DOR Specialty Plate Transfer to Highway	227
		Core - Legal Expense Fund Transfer	232

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
FISCAL YEAR 2019 BUDGET  
TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Page		Page
<b>STATE TAX COMMISSION</b>			
Overview	237	Overview	258
Core - Flexibility Request	238	Core - Flexibility Request	259
Core Budget Request	239	Core - Operating Lottery Commission	260
Program Descriptions	245	Program Description	267
Core - Assessment Maintenance	251		
Program Descriptions	256	Core - Prizes	270
		Core - Transfer to Lottery Enterprise Fund	275
		Core - Transfer to Lottery Proceeds Fund	280
<b>STATE LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>			

# **DEPARTMENT INFORMATION**

## Overview

### **Missouri Department of Revenue**

The Missouri Department of Revenue (Department) is the central collection agency for all state and non-state revenues. In addition to collecting taxes and fees, the Department titles and registers vehicles, and licenses drivers. The Department strives to ensure that all taxes and fees owed to the state and local political subdivisions are paid; that its duties and services are performed according to statutory and regulatory standards, in a professional manner, and in a technologically forward-thinking fashion; and that it minimizes administrative expense.

In Fiscal Year 2017 the Department collected \$10.3 billion or 98.6 percent of state General Revenue and \$3.5 billion in other state funds. In addition, the Department collected and distributed over 1,000 local-option tax rates for Missouri cities, counties, and other political subdivisions.

Program or Division Name	Type of Report	Date Issued	Website
<b>Department of Revenue</b>			
Wentzville Contract License Office	State Auditor	August, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Oakville Contract License Office	State Auditor	August, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Brookfield Contract License Office	State Auditor	August, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Hannibal Contract License Office	State Auditor	August, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Hermann Contract License Ofice	State Auditor	July, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Glenstone Contract License Office	State Auditor	July, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Monett Contract License Office	State Auditor	July, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Ellington Contract License Office	State Auditor	May, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Fayette Contract License Office	State Auditor	May, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
License Office Visits - Gainesville	State Auditor	April, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Undeliverable Individual Income Tax Refunds	State Auditor	November, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Grandview Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
DeSoto Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Savannah Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Warrensburg Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Twin City Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Salem Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Perryville Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Marshall Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Municipal Court and Revenue Filings, March	State Auditor	April, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Municipal Court and Revenue Filings, February	State Auditor	March, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Municipal Court and Revenue Filings, January	State Auditor	February, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Municipal Court and Revenue Filings December	State Auditor	January, 2016	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Warrenton Contract License Office	State Auditor	November, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
St. Charles Contract License Office	State Auditor	November, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Monroe City Contract License Office	State Auditor	November, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Kirksville Contract License Office	State Auditor	November, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Carthage Contract License Office	State Auditor	November, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Sales and Use Tax	State Auditor	September, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
State Distribution of Excess Revenues	State Auditor	April, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Sugar Creek Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Doniphan Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Creve Coeur Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Branson Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
Bolivar Contract License Office	State Auditor	September, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
DOR/OA Contract License Offices Bidding and Procurement	State Auditor	July, 2014	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>

<b>Program or Division Name</b>	<b>Type of Report</b>	<b>Date Issued</b>	<b>Website</b>
State Tax Commission	Committee on Legislative Oversight	December, 2015	<a href="http://legislativeoversight.mo.gov">http://legislativeoversight.mo.gov</a>
State Lottery Commission	State Auditor	July, 2017	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>
State Lottery Commission	State Auditor	December, 2015	<a href="http://auditor.mo.gov">http://auditor.mo.gov</a>

**Programs Subject to Missouri Sunset Act**

Program	Statutes Establishing	Sunset Date	Review Status
Foster Care and Adoptive Parents Recruitment and Retention Fund	Section 143.1015, RSMo	August 28, 2017	
American Red Cross Trust Fund	Section 143.1013, RSMo	December 31, 2017	
Developmental Disabilities Waiting List Equity Trust Fund	Section 143.1017, RSMo	December, 31, 2017	
Organ Donor Program Fund	Section 143.1016, RSMo	December 31, 2017	
Puppy Protection Trust Fund	Section 143.1014. RSMo	December 31, 2017	
Champion for Children	Section 135.341, RSMo	December 31, 2019	
Food Pantry	Section 135.647, RSMo	December 31, 2019	
Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse	Section 135.090, RSMo	December 31, 2019	
Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund	Section 143.1026, RSMo	December, 31, 2019	
Residential Dwelling Accessibility Tax Credit	Section 135.562, RSMo	December 31, 2019	
Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund	Section 143.1027, RSMo	August, 28, 2020	
Rolling Stock Tax Credit	Section 137.1018, RSMo	August 28, 2020	

**FLEXIBILITY REQUEST FORM**

<b>BUDGET UNIT NUMBER:</b> 86000C	<b>DEPARTMENT:</b> REVENUE	
<b>BUDGET UNIT NAME:</b> Department of Revenue	<b>DIVISION:</b> N/A	
<b>1. Provide the amount by fund of personal service flexibility and the amount by fund of expense and equipment flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed. If flexibility is being requested among divisions, provide the amount by fund of flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed.</b>		
<b>DEPARTMENT REQUEST</b>		
<p>The Department is requesting 10 percent flexibility for General Revenue (GR) and other funding for Fiscal Year 2019 between personal service and expense and equipment and between divisions. Flexibility is needed to provide the best possible revenue collection results and to continue to perform its statutory and regulatory mandates.</p>		
<b>2. Estimate how much flexibility will be used for the budget year. How much flexibility was used in the Prior Year Budget and the Current Year Budget? Please specify the amount.</b>		
PRIOR YEAR ACTUAL AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY USED	CURRENT YEAR ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED	BUDGET REQUEST ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED
The Department received 10 percent flexibility between personal services and expense and equipment and between divisions. The Department did not utilize flexibility in Fiscal Year 2017.	The Department received 10 percent flexibility between personal service and expense and equipment and between divisions. The Department will use its flexibility to focus on revenue generating programs.	The Department is requesting 10 percent flexibility between personal service and expense and equipment and between divisions to continue the focus on revenue generating programs.
<b>3. Please explain how flexibility was used in the prior and/or current years.</b>		
PRIOR YEAR EXPLAIN ACTUAL USE	CURRENT YEAR EXPLAIN PLANNED USE	
The Department of Revenue did not utilize flexibility in Fiscal Year 2017.	The Department will use its flexibility to focus on revenue generating programs.	

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

# **HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>HWY COLL MV/DL SYSTEM</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	100,510	1.90	178,500	3.00	178,500	3.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	100,510	1.90	178,500	3.00	178,500	3.00	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	4,116	0.00	25,000	0.00	25,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	4,116	0.00	25,000	0.00	25,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	104,626	1.90	203,500	3.00	203,500	3.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$104,626</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>\$203,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>\$203,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue		Budget Unit		86104C								
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division												
Core - MVDL System		HB Section		4.005								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>												
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>							
GR					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E			
PS					PS	0	0	0	0			
EE					EE	0	0	0	0			
PSD					PSD	0	0	0	0			
TRF					TRF	0	0	0	0			
Total					Total	0	0	0	0			
FTE					FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00			
<i>Est. Fringe</i>					<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0			
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to Moot, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to Moot, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>							
Other Funds:						Other Funds:						
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>												
The Department currently uses approximately 50 disparate motor vehicle and driver licensing systems that includes a mixture of mainframe, PC software and distributed web applications to support the Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing (MVDL) Division. The current legacy systems have been in operation for many years and were developed uniquely for each function. The systems are becoming increasingly difficult and expensive to use and maintain. Mainframe costs will continue to increase as other state agencies transition from the mainframe to newer technology. The various systems were built using a silo approach, making communication between systems very limited. Limited ability to expend data collection makes it difficult to support safety initiatives for quick identification of vehicles such as amber alerts, etc. With such systems, the Department is limited in leveraging newer technology to realize processing efficiencies and deliver quality service to its customers. Moreover, the existing systems will be difficult if impossible to modify to accommodate new mandates that might arise from the state legislature or the federal government.												
Newer, more nimble, and robust technologies are available which may significantly improve the Department's ability to issue titles and register motor vehicles, trailers, all-terrain vehicles, manufactured homes (title only), and marine craft, issue driver license and nondriver identification cards, suspend and revoke driver licenses when applicable, track and account for revenue collected for motor vehicle and driver license transactions, and better serve Missouri citizens.												
The Department's overall objective is to update or replace existing systems with an integrated customer-centric MVDL system. The benefits the Department expects to realize with an integrated system: reduce operational and maintenance costs; provide ways to identify and collect delinquent taxes; expand online services (including a DMV portal for public access); an integration that allows access to both driver and motor vehicle data when viewing a customer's record to improve the customer's experience; quicker and easier implementation of law changes; and more reliable data with better analytical capabilities.												

## CORE DECISION ITEM

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86104C</b>
<b>Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division</b>		
<b>Core - MVDL System</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.005</b>

During the 2016 legislative session, HB2216 was filed to create a "Department of Revenue Technology Fund" which would be funded by an administrative fee collected by the Department for processing notice of liens on motor vehicles. Monies from this fund would be used toward replacing the Department's outdated system with an integrated solution to realize the benefits mentioned above. The Appropriations Committee included a line item for \$3,000,000 for spending authority in the Fiscal Year (FY) 2017 budget for spending authority in anticipation of the bill becoming law. The bill, however, was defeated and not passed. In the 2017 legislative session, there were two bills for this same purpose: SB269 and HB445. Once again, the bills were defeated and not passed. The \$3,000,000 for spending authority was also removed in the FY2018 budget.

### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

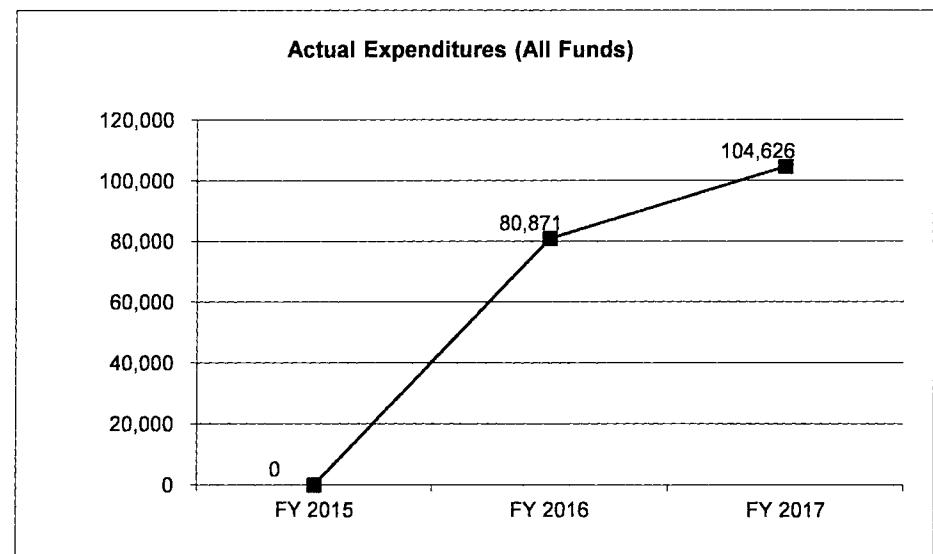
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	<b>FY 2015</b> Actual	<b>FY 2016</b> Actual	<b>FY 2017</b> Actual	<b>FY 2018</b> Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	0	200,000	3,203,500	203,500
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	(6,000)	(6,105)	(6,105)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	0	194,000	3,197,395	197,395
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	0	80,871	104,626	0
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	113,129	3,092,769	197,395

#### Unexpended, by Fund:

General Revenue	0	113,129	92,769	0
Federal	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	3,000,000	0



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### HWY COLL MV/DL SYSTEM

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	3.00	178,500	0	0	178,500	
	EE	0.00	25,000	0	0	25,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>203,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>203,500</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	3.00	178,500	0	0	178,500	
	EE	0.00	25,000	0	0	25,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>203,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>203,500</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	3.00	178,500	0	0	178,500	
	EE	0.00	25,000	0	0	25,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>203,500</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>203,500</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HWY COLL MV/DL SYSTEM</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC I	53,365	1.19	0	0.00	45,900	1.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	0	0.00	45,900	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 1	29,013	0.44	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 2	18,132	0.27	132,600	2.00	132,600	2.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>100,510</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>178,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>178,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
SUPPLIES	2,541	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	1,575	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	25,000	0.00	25,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>4,116</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$104,626</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>\$203,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>\$203,500</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$104,626	1.90	\$203,500	3.00	\$203,500	3.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	6,787,945	187.93	7,483,278	221.55	7,483,278	221.55	0	0.00
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	6,972,162	229.17	7,197,457	220.99	7,197,457	220.99	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	13,760,107	417.10	14,680,735	442.54	14,680,735	442.54	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	3,041,979	0.00	3,248,483	0.00	3,224,134	0.00	0	0.00
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	6,083,070	0.00	6,507,405	0.00	6,507,405	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	9,125,049	0.00	9,755,888	0.00	9,731,539	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,885,156</b>	<b>417.10</b>	<b>24,436,623</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>24,412,274</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>ENHANCED SECURITY TAB INCREASE - 1860001</b>								
<b>EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	0	0.00	0	0.00	49,688	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	0	0.00	0	0.00	49,688	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>IMPLEMENT LEGISLATION-REAL ID - 1860002</b>								
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	0	0.00	0	0.00	179,675	6.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	179,675	6.00	0	0.00
<b>EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	0	0.00	0	0.00	268,729	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	0	0.00	0	0.00	268,729	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>448,404</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$22,885,156</b>	<b>417.10</b>	<b>\$24,436,623</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>\$24,910,366</b>	<b>448.54</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39

Im\_disummary

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86110C
Divisions: Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Taxation, Administration, Legal Services/General Counsel		
Core - Highway Collections	HB Section	4.005

### 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	FY 2019 Budget Request					FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	7,483,278	0	7,197,457	14,680,735		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	3,224,134	0	6,507,405	9,731,539		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	<b>10,707,412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,704,862</b>	<b>24,412,274</b>		Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
FTE	<b>221.55</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>220.99</b>	<b>442.54</b>		FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>

<i>Est. Fringe</i>	4,612,615	0	4,521,685	9,134,300
--------------------	-----------	---	-----------	-----------

*Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.*

<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0
--------------------	---	---	---	---

*Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.*

Other Funds: State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)

Other Funds:

### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

Constitutional Amendment 3, passed by a majority vote on the 2004 General Election ballot, limits the amount of highway funding the Department of Revenue may spend to the cost of collection up to but not exceeding 3 percent of the collection of a particular tax or fee collected per Article IV, Sections 29, 30(a), 30(b), and 30(c) of the Constitution of the State of Missouri.

The Highway Collections core is comprised of the highway funding the Department is appropriated pursuant to Constitutional Amendment 3 and the amount of General Revenue needed to fund the motor fuel tax, motor vehicle sales and use tax, and the motor vehicle and driver license issuance, renewal, and suspension responsibilities of the Department as set out in statute. Failure to fulfill these statutory obligations would have a negative impact on the collection of highway funding and diminish the safety of Missouri's highway system because motor vehicle and driver license suspension and revocation actions could be jeopardized.

### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Taxation Division  
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division

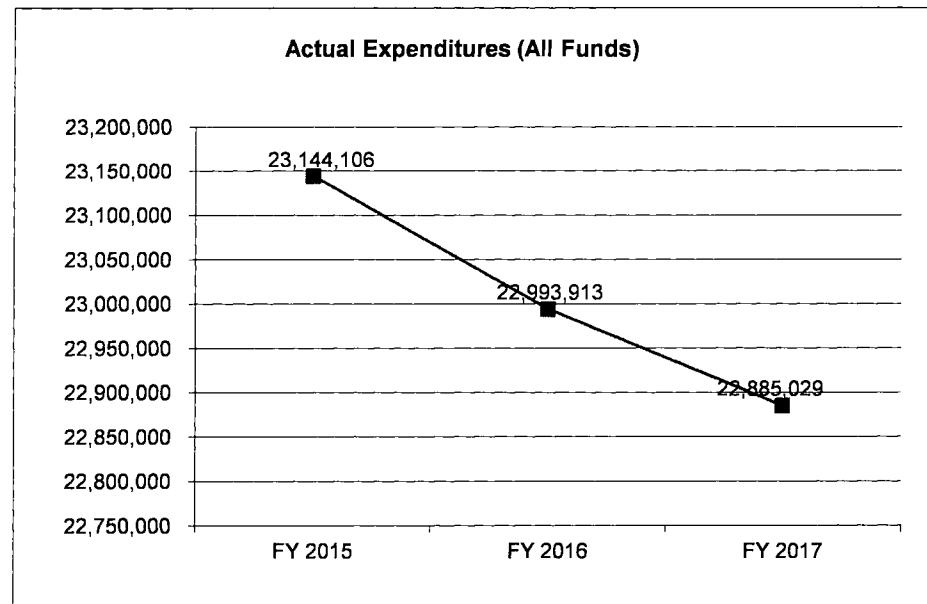
Administration Division  
Legal Services/General Counsel Office

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86110C
Divisions: Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Taxation, Administration, Legal Services/General Counsel		
Core - Highway Collections	HB Section	4.005

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	24,230,291	24,191,164	24,560,945	24,436,623
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(727,876)	(715,737)	(736,830)	(733,100)
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	(40,786)	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	23,502,415	23,475,427	23,783,329	23,703,523
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	23,144,106	22,993,913	22,885,029	0
Unexpended (All Funds)	358,309	481,514	898,300	23,703,523
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	131,231	295,193	594,486	0
Federal	0	0	0	0
Other	227,078	186,321	303,814	0



\*Restricted amount is as of January, 2017.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

Division Allocations Fiscal Year 2018	GR	HWY
Administration	\$1,668,142	\$868,942
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing	\$5,904,787	\$8,408,318
Taxation	\$474,841	\$1,067,175
General Counsel	\$1,182,199	\$1,189,274
Postage	\$1,501,792	\$2,171,153

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	442.54	7,483,278	0	7,197,457	14,680,735	
	EE	0.00	3,248,483	0	6,507,405	9,755,888	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>10,731,761</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,704,862</b>	<b>24,436,623</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Transfer Out	1746 1762	PS	0.00	(24,349)	0	0	(24,349) Transfer to Governor's Office
Core Reallocation	1682 1760	PS	0.00	0	0	0	0 Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1682 1771	PS	(0.00)	0	0	0	0 Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1685 1762	PS	0.00	24,349	0	0	24,349 Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1685 1763	EE	0.00	(24,349)	0	0	(24,349) Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1726 1777	PS	0.00	0	0	0	(0) Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1726 1766	PS	0.00	0	0	0	0 Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1727 1768	PS	0.00	0	0	0	0 Core reallocation
<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>	<b>(0.00)</b>	<b>(24,349)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(24,349)</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	442.54	7,483,278	0	7,197,457	14,680,735	
	EE	0.00	3,224,134	0	6,507,405	9,731,539	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>10,707,412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,704,862</b>	<b>24,412,274</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	442.54	7,483,278	0	7,197,457	14,680,735	

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>						
EE	0.00	3,224,134	0	6,507,405	9,731,539	
<b>Total</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>10,707,412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,704,862</b>	<b>24,412,274</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
OFFICE SUPPORT ASST (CLERICAL)	1,998	0.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SR OFC SUPPORT ASST (CLERICAL)	1,076	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	208,566	7.20	218,225	7.44	233,740	8.76	0	0.00
GENERAL OFFICE ASSISTANT	911	0.04	47,812	2.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	184,757	7.56	137,192	5.68	145,052	6.00	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	393,900	14.54	431,933	15.37	404,825	14.36	0	0.00
PHOTOGRAPHIC-MACHINE OPER	193,215	7.92	228,633	9.00	204,564	8.00	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN I	240,414	9.40	250,149	9.44	250,149	9.44	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN II	126,101	4.27	135,145	4.85	135,145	4.85	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN IV	22,611	0.63	20,633	0.62	20,633	0.62	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL CUSTOMER SVC REP	21,580	0.55	21,498	0.62	21,498	0.62	0	0.00
STOREKEEPER I	43,896	1.65	46,761	1.83	41,761	1.83	0	0.00
SUPPLY MANAGER I	24,942	0.65	23,740	0.62	23,740	0.62	0	0.00
PROCUREMENT OFCR II	30,607	0.66	30,453	0.62	27,453	0.62	0	0.00
ACCOUNT CLERK II	36,812	1.33	44,345	1.62	17,679	0.62	0	0.00
AUDITOR II	73,253	1.81	60,193	1.00	60,193	1.00	0	0.00
AUDITOR I	21,273	0.56	41,747	0.66	41,747	0.66	0	0.00
SENIOR AUDITOR	42,414	1.00	39,405	1.00	39,405	1.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT I	47,189	1.49	35,727	0.91	35,727	0.91	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT II	63,586	1.61	61,061	1.58	61,061	1.58	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT III	28,805	0.67	27,227	0.62	27,227	0.62	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING CLERK	40,745	1.51	26,340	1.00	53,006	2.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN	206,645	7.21	123,670	5.69	123,670	5.69	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST I	11,471	0.36	22,758	0.72	22,758	0.72	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST II	21,977	0.60	23,690	0.59	23,690	0.59	0	0.00
PERSONNEL OFFICER	19,936	0.48	19,592	0.62	19,592	0.62	0	0.00
HUMAN RELATIONS OFCR II	25,647	0.60	28,259	0.60	28,259	0.60	0	0.00
PERSONNEL ANAL I	24,597	0.70	24,892	0.62	24,892	0.62	0	0.00
PUBLIC INFORMATION COOR	77,280	1.59	29,685	0.62	29,685	0.62	0	0.00
TRAINING TECH I	86,041	2.34	86,012	2.60	86,012	2.60	0	0.00
TRAINING TECH III	46,018	1.00	46,073	1.00	46,073	1.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE I	320	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
EXECUTIVE II	25,130	0.69	22,491	0.62	22,491	0.62	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC I	342,829	8.94	417,635	10.80	417,635	10.80	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	121,400	2.71	131,216	3.00	131,216	3.00	0	0.00
PLANNER III	44,996	0.96	46,982	1.00	46,982	1.00	0	0.00
PERSONNEL CLERK	51,609	1.63	37,324	1.02	37,324	1.62	0	0.00
TELECOMMUN TECH I	12,756	0.32	0	0.00	19,995	0.62	0	0.00
LEGISLATIVE COORDINATOR	44,437	0.84	50,143	1.00	50,143	1.00	0	0.00
APPEALS REFEREE I	44,886	1.13	39,707	1.00	39,707	1.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL I	153,564	4.94	197,049	5.95	197,049	5.95	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL II	95,787	2.69	107,028	3.00	107,028	3.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL III	99,710	2.42	120,042	3.00	120,042	3.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR I	2,920	0.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR II	133,573	3.39	149,087	6.10	149,087	6.10	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR III	90,507	1.95	121,230	2.00	121,230	2.00	0	0.00
LABOR SPV	7,578	0.24	17,995	0.62	0	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVER	18,988	0.71	15,096	0.62	15,096	0.62	0	0.00
GRAPHIC ARTS SPEC II	36,821	0.96	40,325	1.00	38,325	1.00	0	0.00
TAX COLLECTION TECH I	109,223	4.49	158,307	6.50	158,307	6.50	0	0.00
TAX COLLECTION TECH III	29,556	1.00	29,584	1.00	29,584	1.00	0	0.00
REVENUE SECTION SUPV	583,864	15.79	644,015	17.00	644,015	17.00	0	0.00
TELEPHONE INFO OPERATOR I REV	174,178	7.16	148,485	6.00	148,485	6.00	0	0.00
TELEPHONE INFO OPERATOR II REV	69,380	2.55	148,556	5.00	148,556	5.00	0	0.00
REVENUE FIELD SERVICES COOR	538,011	13.99	567,645	14.00	567,645	14.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH I	1,820,310	74.52	1,717,883	79.42	1,708,883	78.92	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH II	3,268,140	118.22	4,166,037	130.37	4,196,651	133.06	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH III	337,619	11.26	392,926	14.13	392,926	14.13	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH IV	13,618	0.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TAX AUDITOR I	3,192	0.08	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TAX AUDIT SUPV	2,088	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
FACILITIES OPERATIONS MGR B2	40,579	0.68	37,679	0.62	37,679	0.62	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B1	90,524	1.58	89,597	1.62	89,597	1.62	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B2	40,054	0.66	39,183	0.62	39,183	0.62	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B3	48,099	0.66	46,189	0.62	46,189	0.62	0	0.00
HUMAN RESOURCES MGR B2	37,954	0.63	33,021	0.62	33,021	0.62	0	0.00
INVESTIGATION MGR B1	43,818	0.75	59,474	1.00	59,474	1.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATION MGR B3	55,233	0.78	108,383	1.50	108,383	1.50	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 1	592,099	11.46	639,489	11.87	639,489	11.87	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 2	271,613	3.99	113,292	3.00	113,292	3.00	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 3	75,885	1.05	72,122	1.00	72,122	1.00	0	0.00
STATE DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR	109,217	0.87	107,107	0.60	107,107	0.60	0	0.00
DEPUTY STATE DEPT DIRECTOR	10,808	0.10	70,318	0.60	0	0.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DEPT	131,663	1.67	87,485	0.62	157,803	0.92	0	0.00
DIVISION DIRECTOR	180,870	2.08	111,722	1.29	51,659	0.63	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	53,577	1.19	0	0.00	67,000	0.50	0	0.00
ASSOCIATE COUNSEL	89,740	1.86	61,201	2.20	61,201	2.20	0	0.00
PARALEGAL	22,844	0.62	20,676	0.62	20,676	0.62	0	0.00
LEGAL COUNSEL	243,758	5.44	171,749	4.63	171,749	4.63	0	0.00
CHIEF COUNSEL	17,421	0.18	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SENIOR COUNSEL	487,103	8.43	584,487	8.16	584,487	8.16	0	0.00
CLERK	10,103	0.27	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
GENERAL COUNSEL - DIVISION	59,683	1.05	52,541	1.00	52,541	1.00	0	0.00
DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL	7,933	0.10	0	0.00	60,063	0.66	0	0.00
MANAGING COUNSEL	192,942	2.77	157,770	2.00	157,770	2.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS TECHNICAL	120	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICIAL & ADMSTR	74,511	1.36	62,777	1.82	62,777	1.20	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST PROFESSIONAL	16,980	0.34	30,275	0.60	30,275	0.60	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICE & CLERICAL	107,926	2.37	104,560	2.24	99,560	2.24	0	0.00
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER	1,797	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>13,760,107</b>	<b>417.10</b>	<b>14,680,735</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>14,680,735</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	19,146	0.00	18,258	0.00	18,258	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	21,475	0.00	21,475	0.00	0	0.00
FUEL & UTILITIES	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	7,972,717	0.00	7,593,795	0.00	7,569,446	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	24,105	0.00	43,619	0.00	43,619	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	310,622	0.00	67,771	0.00	67,771	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	671,428	0.00	1,857,676	0.00	1,857,676	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	17,073	0.00	115,905	0.00	115,905	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	52	0.00	52	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	23,825	0.00	7,076	0.00	7,076	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	83,742	0.00	18,002	0.00	18,002	0.00	0	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	822	0.00	2	0.00	2	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	1,002	0.00	1,002	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	10,601	0.00	10,601	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	1,569	0.00	652	0.00	652	0.00	0	0.00
REBILLABLE EXPENSES	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>9,125,049</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,755,888</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,731,539</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$22,885,156</b>	<b>417.10</b>	<b>\$24,436,623</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>\$24,412,274</b>	<b>442.54</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$9,829,924	187.93	\$10,731,761	221.55	\$10,707,412	221.55		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$13,055,232	229.17	\$13,704,862	220.99	\$13,704,862	220.99		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department of Revenue	HB Section(s): <u>4.005, 4.015</u>
Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division	
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Titles and register motor vehicles, boats and trailers and issues driver and non-driver licenses	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division provides accessible and efficient services which allow for compliance with state and federal motor vehicle and driver licensing laws and regulations for issuing driver licenses, motor vehicle titles and registration, and collecting required fees and taxes. The division also ensures the safety and confidentiality of Missouri motorists, while maintaining the integrity of the Department.	
The Driver License Bureau issues commercial and noncommercial driver licenses, nondriver licenses, and permits. It is also responsible for suspending, revoking, and disqualifying licenses. The bureau maintains records relating to traffic violation point assessments, the administrative driving while intoxicated (DWI) and abuse and-lose laws for alcohol and drug offenses, failure to appear in court for traffic violations, the safety responsibility (mandatory insurance) laws for uninsured motorists, and a variety of court-ordered driver license suspensions. The bureau participates in compact agreements between jurisdictions by sharing and transmitting driver and conviction information.	
The Motor Vehicle Bureau is responsible for the titling and registration of motor vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, trailers, manufactured homes, and marine craft in the state, and issuing disabled placards and temporary permits. The bureau collects all fees and taxes associated with the registration and titling described above. It is also responsible for licensing and regulating motor vehicle and marine craft dealers and manufacturers, and issuing registration certificates to dealers and businesses.	
The License Offices Bureau manages the operations of 177 license offices throughout the state. These offices process driver licensing, motor vehicle, marine craft, titling, and registration transactions. License office contracts are awarded through the competitive bidding process. The bureau ensures that all license offices comply with applicable laws, policies, procedures, and contractual obligations.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
Missouri Constitution, Article IV, Sections 15 and 22	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

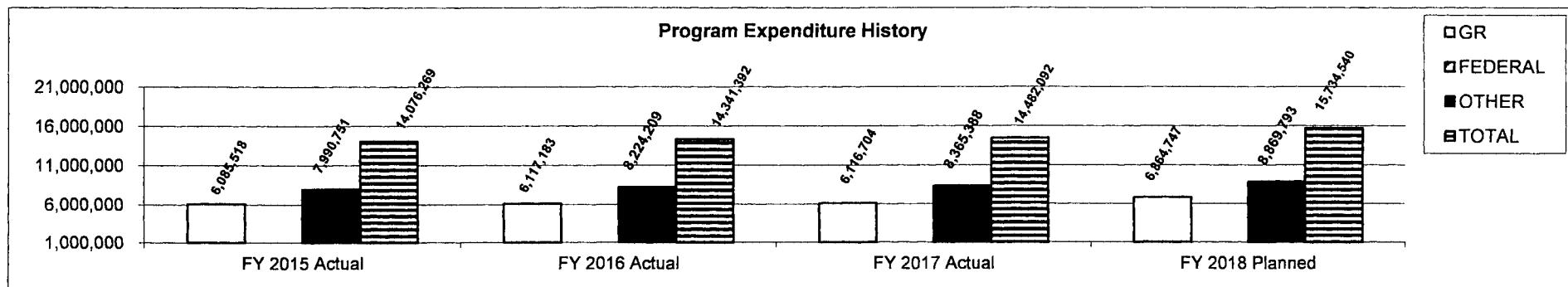
**Department of Revenue**

**HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.015**

**Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division**

**Program is found in the following core budget(s):**

**5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.**



**6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?**

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644), DOR Specialty Plate Fund (0775); Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588)

**7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.**

Revenue Generated

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Driver License	\$20,304,606	\$19,470,942	\$18,085,930
Motor Vehicle Title	\$793,779,696	\$842,631,202	\$876,682,501
Motor Vehicle Registration	\$167,492,768	\$175,207,181	\$176,495,945
Motor Vehicle Dealer Registration	\$1,020,585	\$1,202,844	\$1,221,039

**7b. Provide an efficiency measure.**

Reduce wait time for citizen and business calls from first ring to completion of call

Reduce citizen and business calls to the call center

Reduce the time for all citizen and business issues other than through the call center

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.015</b>																																																														
<b>Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division</b>																																																															
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>																																																															
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>																																																															
<p>Transactions produced</p> <table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2015</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2016</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>Driver Licenses</b></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>    Initial</td><td style="text-align: right;">366,779</td><td style="text-align: right;">379,425</td><td style="text-align: right;">371,644</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Renewal</td><td style="text-align: right;">818,092</td><td style="text-align: right;">743,615</td><td style="text-align: right;">666,274</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Non-Driver</td><td style="text-align: right;">189,486</td><td style="text-align: right;">197,174</td><td style="text-align: right;">195,183</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Duplicate</td><td style="text-align: right;">225,784</td><td style="text-align: right;">245,484</td><td style="text-align: right;">254,076</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,600,141</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,565,698</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,487,177</td></tr> <tr> <td> Titles (in millions)</td><td style="text-align: center;">2.04</td><td style="text-align: center;">2.09</td><td style="text-align: center;">2.10</td></tr> <tr> <td> Registrations</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>    Motor Vehicle Annual (in millions)</td><td style="text-align: right;">2.08</td><td style="text-align: right;">2.09</td><td style="text-align: right;">1.85</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Motor Vehicle Biennial (in millions)</td><td style="text-align: right;">1.88</td><td style="text-align: right;">1.90</td><td style="text-align: right;">1.92</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Trailer</td><td style="text-align: right;">370,061</td><td style="text-align: right;">390,257</td><td style="text-align: right;">344,340</td></tr> <tr> <td>    Marine craft</td><td style="text-align: right;">122,531</td><td style="text-align: right;">124,517</td><td style="text-align: right;">121,910</td></tr> <tr> <td>    All-Terrain Vehicles</td><td style="text-align: right;">23,414</td><td style="text-align: right;">22,679</td><td style="text-align: right;">20,842</td></tr> <tr> <td> Dealership licenses</td><td style="text-align: center;">5,785</td><td style="text-align: center;">5,725</td><td style="text-align: center;">5,899</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	<b>Driver Licenses</b>				Initial	366,779	379,425	371,644	Renewal	818,092	743,615	666,274	Non-Driver	189,486	197,174	195,183	Duplicate	225,784	245,484	254,076	Total	1,600,141	1,565,698	1,487,177	 Titles (in millions)	2.04	2.09	2.10	 Registrations				Motor Vehicle Annual (in millions)	2.08	2.09	1.85	Motor Vehicle Biennial (in millions)	1.88	1.90	1.92	Trailer	370,061	390,257	344,340	Marine craft	122,531	124,517	121,910	All-Terrain Vehicles	23,414	22,679	20,842	 Dealership licenses	5,785	5,725	5,899
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																																												
<b>Driver Licenses</b>																																																															
Initial	366,779	379,425	371,644																																																												
Renewal	818,092	743,615	666,274																																																												
Non-Driver	189,486	197,174	195,183																																																												
Duplicate	225,784	245,484	254,076																																																												
Total	1,600,141	1,565,698	1,487,177																																																												
 Titles (in millions)	2.04	2.09	2.10																																																												
 Registrations																																																															
Motor Vehicle Annual (in millions)	2.08	2.09	1.85																																																												
Motor Vehicle Biennial (in millions)	1.88	1.90	1.92																																																												
Trailer	370,061	390,257	344,340																																																												
Marine craft	122,531	124,517	121,910																																																												
All-Terrain Vehicles	23,414	22,679	20,842																																																												
 Dealership licenses	5,785	5,725	5,899																																																												
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>																																																															
<p>Design and implement a system to accurately capture the satisfaction rating license offices</p> <p>Establish at least one external partnership to provide resolution support to resource constrained citizens and businesses.</p>																																																															

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010</b>
<b>Program Name:</b> Taxation Division	
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b> Highway Collections, Taxation Division	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Administers and enforces tax laws	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Taxation Division is responsible for collecting and processing taxes mandated by Missouri statutes. The division deposits tax revenue, issues refunds, and collects and distributes local taxes to political subdivisions.	
The Business Tax Bureau is responsible for the administration of sales/use, corporation and withholding taxes, financial institutions, insurance premiums, county, fuel, cigarette and other tobacco products taxes and county court fees. The bureau also collects and distributes locally imposed sales and use taxes to local jurisdictions.	
The Personal Tax Bureau is responsible for administering individual income tax, partnership, fiduciary, and estate taxes and property tax credits.	
The Field Compliance Bureau is responsible for conducting field audits of businesses required to pay taxes to the state of Missouri. Auditors are stationed throughout Missouri and have presence in six other states to foster compliance with Missouri tax laws.	
The Customer and Tax Assistance Bureau administers business tax registrations and issues sales/use licenses to taxpayers, operates a call center for customer contacts, and attempts to collect delinquent tax liabilities. Collection activities include account management, lien filing, garnishments, and working with collection agencies and prosecuting attorneys to collect delinquent taxes.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
Missouri Constitution, Article IV, Sections 15 and 22, Sections 32.050, 136.030, 136.110, 136.140, RSMo, Chapters 143 and 144, RSMo	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

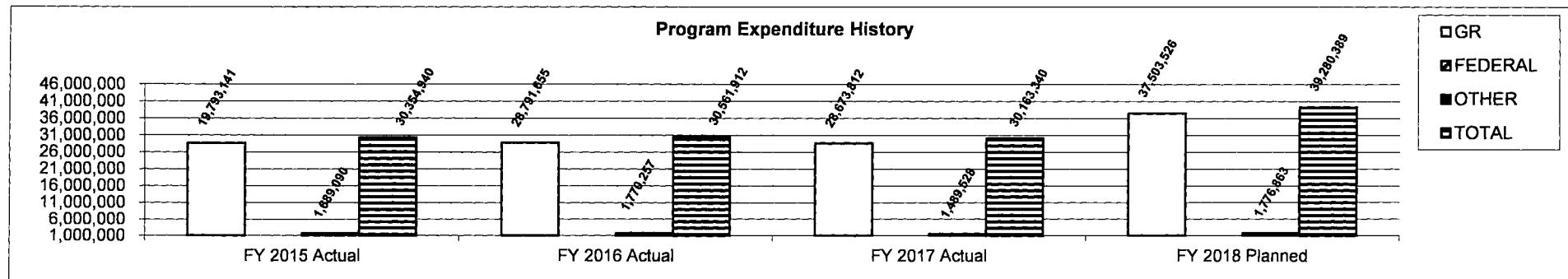
Department of Revenue

HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010

Program Name: Taxation Division

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Highway Collections, Taxation Division

5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.



6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644), Conservation Fund (0609), Health Initiatives Fund (0275), Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662), Petroleum Storage Fund (0585)

7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

Revenue Generated by Major Tax Type

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Sales and Use-General Revenue	\$2,008,256,509	\$2,097,224,945	\$2,139,760,737
Individual Income	\$6,889,740,860	\$7,158,635,416	\$7,320,814,886
Corporate Income	\$525,413,039	\$451,218,647	\$432,357,927
Fuel Tax	\$704,778,979	\$725,918,607	\$734,940,610

Field Compliance - Return on Investment

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
In-State	\$3.00	\$3.37	\$3.00
Out-State	\$5.46	\$10.78	\$5.67

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010</b>																																			
<b>Program Name:</b> Taxation Division																																				
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b> Highway Collections, Taxation Division																																				
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>																																				
<p>Increase Involuntary Collections</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 33.33%;"></th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2015</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2016</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2017</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td><td style="text-align: center;">\$328,171,429</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$392,468,385</td><td style="text-align: center;">\$359,349,705</td></tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017		\$328,171,429	\$392,468,385	\$359,349,705																										
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																	
	\$328,171,429	\$392,468,385	\$359,349,705																																	
<p>Number of days to process claims</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 33.33%;"></th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2015</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2016</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2017</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Property Tax Credit</td><td style="text-align: center;">3.8</td><td style="text-align: center;">3.1</td><td style="text-align: center;">4.3</td></tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Property Tax Credit	3.8	3.1	4.3																										
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																	
Property Tax Credit	3.8	3.1	4.3																																	
<p>Average Number of days from receipt to deposit</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 33.33%;"></th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2015</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2016</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2017</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Sales and Use Tax</td><td style="text-align: center;">0.83</td><td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td><td style="text-align: center;">2.13</td></tr> <tr> <td>Fuel Tax</td><td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td><td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td><td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td></tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Sales and Use Tax	0.83	1.00	2.13	Fuel Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00																						
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																	
Sales and Use Tax	0.83	1.00	2.13																																	
Fuel Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00																																	
<p>For the period January through June, reduce the waiting time for refund issuance</p>																																				
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>																																				
<p>Returns process by tax type</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width: 33.33%;"></th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2015</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2016</th><th style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">FY2017</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Sales and Use</td><td style="text-align: center;">705,116</td><td style="text-align: center;">706,925</td><td style="text-align: center;">706,887</td></tr> <tr> <td>Property Tax Credit</td><td style="text-align: center;">238,050</td><td style="text-align: center;">232,734</td><td style="text-align: center;">222,081</td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">           Personal Income           <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">545,306</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">572,509</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,454,741</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,525,325</td></tr> </table> </td></tr> <tr> <td>Corporate Income</td><td style="text-align: center;">148,798</td><td style="text-align: center;">159,704</td><td style="text-align: center;">146,482</td></tr> <tr> <td colspan="3">           Fuel Tax           <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,897</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,821</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,009</td><td style="text-align: center;">1,962</td></tr> </table> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Sales and Use	705,116	706,925	706,887	Property Tax Credit	238,050	232,734	222,081	Personal Income <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">545,306</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">572,509</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,454,741</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,525,325</td></tr> </table>			Paper	545,306	572,509	Electronic	2,454,741	2,525,325	Corporate Income	148,798	159,704	146,482	Fuel Tax <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,897</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,821</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,009</td><td style="text-align: center;">1,962</td></tr> </table>			Paper	6,897	6,821	Electronic	2,009	1,962
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																	
Sales and Use	705,116	706,925	706,887																																	
Property Tax Credit	238,050	232,734	222,081																																	
Personal Income <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">545,306</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">572,509</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,454,741</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,525,325</td></tr> </table>			Paper	545,306	572,509	Electronic	2,454,741	2,525,325																												
Paper	545,306	572,509																																		
Electronic	2,454,741	2,525,325																																		
Corporate Income	148,798	159,704	146,482																																	
Fuel Tax <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">Paper</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,897</td><td style="width: 33.33%; text-align: center;">6,821</td></tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Electronic</td><td style="text-align: center;">2,009</td><td style="text-align: center;">1,962</td></tr> </table>			Paper	6,897	6,821	Electronic	2,009	1,962																												
Paper	6,897	6,821																																		
Electronic	2,009	1,962																																		

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010</b>		
<b>Program Name:</b> Taxation Division			
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b> Highway Collections, Taxation Division			
	<b>FY2015</b>	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>
Number of Refunds issued			

**7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.**

Ensure 100% of all calls to call centers are answered by trained staff by June 30, 2018

Establish at least one external partnership to provide resolution support to resource constrained citizens and businesses

Reduce the time for all citizen and business issues other than through the call center by June 30, 2018

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department of Revenue	HB Section(s): <u>4.005, 4.020</u>
Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division	
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b> Ensures compliance with Missouri law and internal policies	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b> The Legal Services/General Counsel's Office advises the Director and divisions on legal matters relative to the Department and represents the Department in courts and administrative tribunals. This office provides legal opinions interpreting the tax and transportation laws and works closely with the Office of Attorney General and local prosecutors in court proceedings involving state taxation and transportation laws.  The Criminal Tax Investigation and Compliance and Investigation bureaus conduct external investigations and develop information leading to local prosecution of individuals and businesses suspected of violating statutes related to taxation, motor vehicle, and driver laws. In addition to external investigations, it conducts internal audits and investigations of Department processes and contracted license offices.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

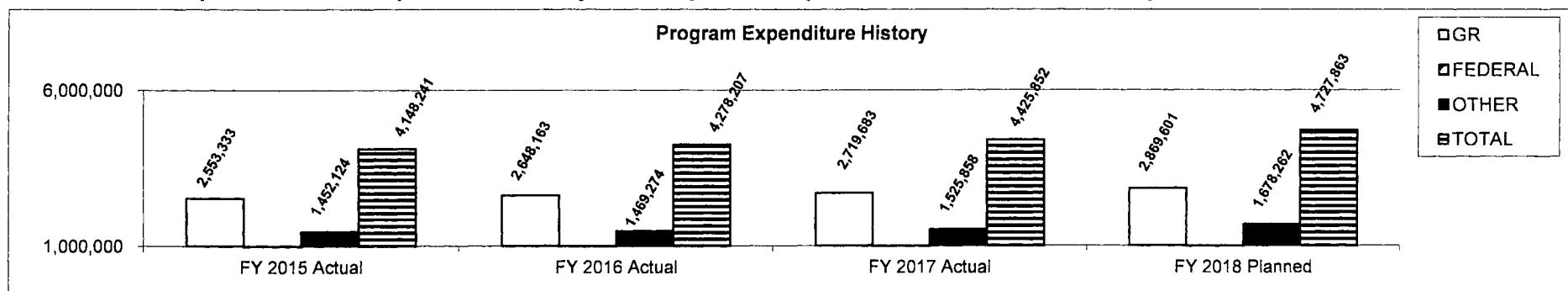
Department of Revenue

HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.020

Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division

Program is found in the following core budget(s):

5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.



6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644); Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588)

7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Collections from Cases			
Bankruptcy	\$4,882,415	\$5,089,449	\$4,732,478
Sales Tax	\$889,470	\$845,222	\$4,315,371
Income Tax	\$594,018	\$1,695,216	\$261,943

7b. Provide an efficiency measure.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.020</b>		
<b>Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division</b>			
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>			
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>			
	<b>FY2015</b>	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>
Number of Transportation Cases			
Administrative Alcohol	6,653	6,247	5,953
Refusal Cases-PA	3,733	3,380	2,930
Refusal Cases-DOR	386	387	274
DWI Hearings	961	1,319	892
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>			
Assist entrepreneurs and small businesses in establishing and succeed in their business endeavors by establishing a program with external partners to deliver enhanced training in basic business tax requirements using seminars, webcasts, and materials housed on web sites.			

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025</b>
<b>Program Name - Administration Division</b>	
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Provides executive leadership and administrative support for all department programs	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Administration Division includes the Director's Office, Financial and General Services, Personnel Services Bureau, and the Communication and Training Bureau.  The Director's Office includes the director, deputy director and other key staff and is responsible for setting policy, strategic planning, leadership, and overall direction of the department. Key staff includes a legislative director, who manages the department's relationships with the legislature and other government branches and also includes a leader over public relations and strategic planning who works with the news media and acts as the department's spokesperson and identifies communication opportunities.  The Financial and General Services Bureau performs accounts payable, accounts receivable, financial statement preparation, cash management, procurement, child support account reconciliation, central supply inventory, receiving, warehousing, archival, delivery, and facility services. It also operates the Mail Service Center which processes more than 12 million pieces of outgoing mail including tax forms, driver license renewal notices, motor vehicle and marine registration renewal notices, motor vehicle titles, collection and enforcement notices and statutorily required pieces of mail. The Department's outgoing mail volume is the largest in state government.  The Personnel Services Bureau provides support to its employees through payroll processing, policy and employment law guidance, recruitment, affirmative action reporting, and internal communications to maintain employee relations.  The Communications and Training Bureau coordinates external communications by creating taxpayer educational videos, updating internet content, updating tax forms and books, driver guide, and other publications, and involvement with community outreach efforts. This team offers training to employees for both technical and soft skills training classes including diversity and preventing harassment training.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
Costs to transact child support IV-D payments are paid 66 percent by federal funds and 34 percent by state funds. Sixty-six percent federal financial participation is available for Non-IV-D transaction costs when the case includes a support order initially issued in Missouri on or after January 1, 1994, and an income withholding is in place.	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<p><b>Department of Revenue</b></p> <p><b>Program Name - Administration Division</b></p> <p><b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b></p> <p><b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b> Federal requirements as specified in P.L.93-647 and 45 CFR, Section 303.20</p> <p><b>5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.</b></p> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 10px; margin-bottom: 10px;"> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Program Expenditure History</b></p> <table border="1" style="margin-top: 10px; border-collapse: collapse; text-align: center;"> <thead> <tr> <th>Category</th> <th>FY 2015 Actual</th> <th>FY 2016 Actual</th> <th>FY 2017 Actual</th> <th>FY 2018 Planned</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>GR</td> <td>2,838,414</td> <td>2,835,556</td> <td>2,957,864</td> <td>3,024,134</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEDERAL</td> <td>2,360,738</td> <td>2,372,064</td> <td>2,391,547</td> <td>2,390,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>OTHER</td> <td>2,207,365</td> <td>2,204,688</td> <td>2,161,853</td> <td>2,221,529</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TOTAL</td> <td>7,406,517</td> <td>7,412,308</td> <td>7,410,964</td> <td>7,546,063</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> </div> <p><b>6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?</b> State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644); Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169)</p> <p><b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b></p> <table border="1" style="margin-top: 10px; border-collapse: collapse; text-align: center;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>FY2015</th> <th>FY2016</th> <th>FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>MVDL Bad Check Collections</td> <td>3,013,332</td> <td>2,675,957</td> <td>2,906,357</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Identify a plan for employee engagement as it relates to the OHI assessment and execute</p> <p><b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b></p> <table border="1" style="margin-top: 10px; border-collapse: collapse; text-align: center;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>FY2015</th> <th>FY2016</th> <th>FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Postage Savings from Programming Mail</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reduce waiting time for refund issuance</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Category	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Planned	GR	2,838,414	2,835,556	2,957,864	3,024,134	FEDERAL	2,360,738	2,372,064	2,391,547	2,390,000	OTHER	2,207,365	2,204,688	2,161,853	2,221,529	TOTAL	7,406,517	7,412,308	7,410,964	7,546,063		FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	MVDL Bad Check Collections	3,013,332	2,675,957	2,906,357		FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Postage Savings from Programming Mail				Reduce waiting time for refund issuance				<p><b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025</b></p>
Category	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Planned																																										
GR	2,838,414	2,835,556	2,957,864	3,024,134																																										
FEDERAL	2,360,738	2,372,064	2,391,547	2,390,000																																										
OTHER	2,207,365	2,204,688	2,161,853	2,221,529																																										
TOTAL	7,406,517	7,412,308	7,410,964	7,546,063																																										
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																											
MVDL Bad Check Collections	3,013,332	2,675,957	2,906,357																																											
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																											
Postage Savings from Programming Mail																																														
Reduce waiting time for refund issuance																																														

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025</b>
<b>Program Name - Administration Division</b>	
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>	
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>	
	<b>FY2015      FY2016      FY2017</b>
Number of MVDL refunds issued	15,184      15,645      16,974
Incoming Mail Processed	5,254,771      4,993,201      4,521,050
Outgoing Mail Processed *	13,775,784      14,328,875      13,851,569
*FY16 increase attributed to Tax Amnesty mailings	
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>	
Ensure fair and equitable process for all promotion and employee growth opportunities by implementing a restructured employee performance evaluation process with accountability and compensation consequences	
Implement professional training program	

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 6 OF 9

Department of Revenue		Budget Unit <u>86110C</u>																																																																																																																																																																																								
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division																																																																																																																																																																																										
DI Name - Enhanced Security Tab Price Increase		DI# 1860001																																																																																																																																																																																								
		HB Section <u>4.005</u>																																																																																																																																																																																								
<b>1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST</b>																																																																																																																																																																																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5">FY 2019 Budget Request</th> <th colspan="5">FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> <th>PS</th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>49,688</td> <td>49,688</td> <td></td> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>49,688</b></td> <td><b>49,688</b></td> <td></td> <td>Total</td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FTE</td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td></td> <td>FTE</td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td><b>0.00</b></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Est. Fringe</i></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td><i>Est. Fringe</i></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</td> <td colspan="5">Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">Other Funds State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)</td> <td colspan="5">Other Funds:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5"><b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b></td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2"> <input type="checkbox"/> New Legislation  <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Mandate  <input type="checkbox"/> GR Pick-Up  <input type="checkbox"/> Pay Plan         </td> <td colspan="2"> <input type="checkbox"/> New Program  <input type="checkbox"/> Program Expansion  <input type="checkbox"/> Space Request  <input type="checkbox"/> Other:         </td> <td colspan="2"> <input type="checkbox"/> Fund Switch  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cost to Continue  <input type="checkbox"/> Equipment Replacement         </td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5"><b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b></td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="10">Section 301.130.6(1), RSMo, allows the Director of Revenue to prescribe additional information to be recorded on license plate tabs to ensure that tabs positively correlate with the license plate configuration.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="10">The enhanced security tabs deter tab theft. The tabs are printed with the license plate configuration of the vehicle on the tab, making a stolen tab useless for purposes of placement on a different vehicle. The material used to print the tabs is also difficult to peel off in one piece. The enhanced tabs are very popular with the public and law enforcement. Enhanced security tabs are issued in the St. Louis, Kansas City, Springfield and Central Office areas.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="10">The core funding request is for the price increase effective under the new vendor contract (increased from \$0.1525 per tab to \$0.19 per tab) in September 2016.</td> </tr> </tbody></table>					FY 2019 Budget Request					FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation						GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	49,688	49,688		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>49,688</b>		Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0		Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Other Funds State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)					Other Funds:					<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>										<input type="checkbox"/> New Legislation <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Mandate <input type="checkbox"/> GR Pick-Up <input type="checkbox"/> Pay Plan		<input type="checkbox"/> New Program <input type="checkbox"/> Program Expansion <input type="checkbox"/> Space Request <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		<input type="checkbox"/> Fund Switch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cost to Continue <input type="checkbox"/> Equipment Replacement		<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>										Section 301.130.6(1), RSMo, allows the Director of Revenue to prescribe additional information to be recorded on license plate tabs to ensure that tabs positively correlate with the license plate configuration.										The enhanced security tabs deter tab theft. The tabs are printed with the license plate configuration of the vehicle on the tab, making a stolen tab useless for purposes of placement on a different vehicle. The material used to print the tabs is also difficult to peel off in one piece. The enhanced tabs are very popular with the public and law enforcement. Enhanced security tabs are issued in the St. Louis, Kansas City, Springfield and Central Office areas.										The core funding request is for the price increase effective under the new vendor contract (increased from \$0.1525 per tab to \$0.19 per tab) in September 2016.									
FY 2019 Budget Request					FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation																																																																																																																																																																																					
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																																																																																																																															
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																
EE	0	0	49,688	49,688		EE	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																
Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>49,688</b>		Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																																																																																																																
FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>																																																																																																																																																																																
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																																																																																																																																																																
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																																																																																																																																																																					
Other Funds State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)					Other Funds:																																																																																																																																																																																					
<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>																																																																																																																																																																																										
<input type="checkbox"/> New Legislation <input type="checkbox"/> Federal Mandate <input type="checkbox"/> GR Pick-Up <input type="checkbox"/> Pay Plan		<input type="checkbox"/> New Program <input type="checkbox"/> Program Expansion <input type="checkbox"/> Space Request <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		<input type="checkbox"/> Fund Switch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cost to Continue <input type="checkbox"/> Equipment Replacement																																																																																																																																																																																						
<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>																																																																																																																																																																																										
Section 301.130.6(1), RSMo, allows the Director of Revenue to prescribe additional information to be recorded on license plate tabs to ensure that tabs positively correlate with the license plate configuration.																																																																																																																																																																																										
The enhanced security tabs deter tab theft. The tabs are printed with the license plate configuration of the vehicle on the tab, making a stolen tab useless for purposes of placement on a different vehicle. The material used to print the tabs is also difficult to peel off in one piece. The enhanced tabs are very popular with the public and law enforcement. Enhanced security tabs are issued in the St. Louis, Kansas City, Springfield and Central Office areas.																																																																																																																																																																																										
The core funding request is for the price increase effective under the new vendor contract (increased from \$0.1525 per tab to \$0.19 per tab) in September 2016.																																																																																																																																																																																										

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 6 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86110C																																																																																																										
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division																																																																																																												
DI Name - Enhanced Security Tab Price Increase	DI# 1860001	HB Section 4.005																																																																																																										
<p><b>4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)</b></p> <p>Based upon the annual volume of enhanced security tabs purchased, the projected additional Department cost is \$49,688.00.</p>																																																																																																												
Enhanced Security Tabs	Volume 1,325,000	X	Per Tab Increase \$0.0375	=	Total Annual Cost \$49,688																																																																																																							
<p><b>5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.</b></p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Budget Object Class/Job Class</th> <th>Dept Req GR DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req GR FTE</th> <th>Dept Req FED DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req FED FTE</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER FTE</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL FTE</th> <th>Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Total PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>190 - Supplies</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>49,688</td> <td></td> <td>49,688</td> <td></td> <td>0.0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total EE</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>49,688</td> <td></td> <td>49,688</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Program Distributions</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Transfers</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Grand Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>49,688</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>49,688</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>										Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	E	Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		190 - Supplies					49,688		49,688		0.0		Total EE	0		0		49,688		49,688		0		Program Distributions							0				Total PSD	0		0		0		0		0		Transfers											Total TRF	0		0		0		0		0		<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS		E																																																																																																	
	Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0																																																																																																		
190 - Supplies					49,688		49,688		0.0																																																																																																			
Total EE	0		0		49,688		49,688		0																																																																																																			
Program Distributions							0																																																																																																					
Total PSD	0		0		0		0		0																																																																																																			
Transfers																																																																																																												
Total TRF	0		0		0		0		0																																																																																																			
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																																			

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 6 OF 9

Department of Revenue					Budget Unit		86110C			
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division										
DI Name - Enhanced Security Tab Price Increase	DI# 1860001		HB Section		4.005					
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS	E
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
							0	0	0.0	
Total EE	0		0		0		0		0	
Program Distributions							0			
Total PSD	0		0		0		0		0	
Transfers										
Total TRF	0		0		0		0		0	
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	

NEW DECISION ITEM  
RANK: 6 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<u>86110C</u>
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division	HB Section	<u>4.005</u>
DI Name - Enhanced Security Tab Price Increase	DI# 1860001	
<b>6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES</b> (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)		
6a. Provide an effectiveness measure.	6b. Provide an efficiency measure.	
6c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.	6d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.	
<b>7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:</b>		

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>ENHANCED SECURITY TAB INCREASE - 1860001</b>								
SUPPLIES	0	0.00	0	0.00	49,688	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>49,688</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$49,688</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$49,688	0.00		0.00

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

**RANK: 5 OF 9**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86110C</b>								
<b>Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division</b>		<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.005</b>								
<b>DI Name - Implement Legislation</b>		<b>DI# 1860002</b>									
<b>1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST</b>											
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>						<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>		<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>
PS	0	0	179,675	179,675		PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	268,729	268,729		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>448,404</b>	<b>448,404</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>6.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>118,091</b>	<b>118,091</b>		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>						<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					
Other Funds: State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)						Other Funds:					
<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>											
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	New Legislation		New Program			Fund Switch					
	Federal Mandate		Program Expansion			Cost to Continue					
	GR Pick-Up		Space Request			Equipment Replacement					
	Pay Plan		Other:								
<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>											
<p>House Bill 151 requires the Department of Revenue to amend its procedures for applying for a driver license or identification card in order to comply with the federal Real ID Act. The Department must give applicants the option of either a Real ID compliant driver license or identification card or a license or identification card that is not in compliance with the Real ID Act. The Department is required to inform applicants of the difference between the compliant and non-compliant documents, specifically that the Real ID compliant driver license or identification card can be used for federal purposes such as commercial domestic air travel and gaining access to military bases and most federal government facilities, while the non-compliant document cannot.</p>											

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 5 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86110C</b>							
<b>Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division</b>									
<b>DI Name - Implement Legislation</b>	<b>DI# 1860002</b>	<b>HB Section</b>							
<b>4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)</b>									
<p>The costs being requested by the Department are to implement the requirements of House Bill 151 and ties to the TAFP fiscal note; however, the costs by fiscal year have been modified based on a targeted implementation date of March 1, 2019. The six FTE (Revenue Licensing Technicians) is based on each FTE taking 100 calls per day (estimated annual volume of calls from Missouri citizens and other state and federal entities is 170,000).</p>									
<b>5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.</b>									
<b>Budget Object Class/Job Class</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	<b>Dept Req</b>	
	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	One-Time DOLLARS E
100 - Salaries and Wages - 007641				179,675	6.0	179,675	6.0	97,320	
<b>Total PS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>179,675</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>179,675</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>97,320</b>
140 - In State Travel					4,500		4,500		4,500
190 - Supplies					121,647		121,647		117,120
400 - Professional Services					96,510		96,510		96,510
580 - Office Equipment					46,072		46,072		46,072
<b>Total EE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>268,729</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>268,729</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>264,202</b>
Program Distributions							0		
<b>Total PSD</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Transfers									
<b>Total TRF</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>448,404</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>448,404</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>361,522</b>

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 5 OF 9

Department of Revenue					Budget Unit	86110C				
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division										
DI Name - Implement Legislation	DI# 1860002		HB Section		4.005					
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS	E
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
							0	0	0.0	
							0	0	0	
							0	0	0	
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Program Distributions							0			
Total PSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transfers										
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0

NEW DECISION ITEM  
RANK: 5 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86110C
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division		
DI Name - Implement Legislation	DI# 1860002	HB Section 4.005

**6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)**

**6a. Provide an effectiveness measure.**

**6b. Provide an efficiency measure.**

Reduce wait time for citizen calls from first ring to completion of call.

**6c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.**

Number of Real ID driver and non-driver licenses issued

**6d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.**

**7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:**

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY COLLECTIONS</b>								
<b>IMPLEMENT LEGISLATION-REAL ID - 1860002</b>								
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH I	0	0.00	0	0.00	179,675	6.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>179,675</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,500	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	0	0.00	0	0.00	121,647	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0	0.00	0	0.00	96,510	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	0	0.00	46,072	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>268,729</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$448,404</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$448,404	6.00		0.00

**THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.**

# **TAXATION DIVISION**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>TAXATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	18,853,187	571.56	19,873,511	547.63	19,873,511	547.63	0	0.00
HEALTH INITIATIVES	48,502	1.70	52,870	2.00	52,870	2.00	0	0.00
PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK INS	27,430	0.90	28,391	1.00	28,391	1.00	0	0.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	513,250	19.04	577,397	20.42	577,397	20.42	0	0.00
PETROLEUM INSPECTION FUND	28,399	0.96	34,701	1.00	34,701	1.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>19,470,768</b>	<b>594.16</b>	<b>20,566,870</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>20,566,870</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	2,095,798	0.00	4,155,174	0.00	4,155,174	0.00	0	0.00
HEALTH INITIATIVES	525	0.00	4,163	0.00	4,163	0.00	0	0.00
PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK INS	0	0.00	1,071	0.00	1,071	0.00	0	0.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	2,131	0.00	8,277	0.00	8,277	0.00	0	0.00
PETROLEUM INSPECTION FUND	0	0.00	2,818	0.00	2,818	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>2,098,454</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,171,503</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,171,503</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,569,222</b>	<b>594.16</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$21,569,222</b>	<b>594.16</b>	<b>\$24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>\$24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39

im\_disummary

## CORE DECISION ITEM

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>		<b>86115C</b>																																			
<b>Taxation Division</b>																																							
<b>Core - Taxation</b>		<b>HB Section</b>		<b>4.010</b>																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;"><b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">GR</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Federal</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Other</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Total</th> <th style="text-align: center;">E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td><td>19,873,511</td><td>0</td><td>693,359</td><td>20,566,870</td></tr> <tr> <td>EE</td><td>4,155,174</td><td>0</td><td>16,329</td><td>4,171,503</td></tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>24,028,685</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>709,688</b></td><td><b>24,738,373</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	19,873,511	0	693,359	20,566,870	EE	4,155,174	0	16,329	4,171,503	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>24,028,685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>709,688</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>																																							
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																			
PS	19,873,511	0	693,359	20,566,870																																			
EE	4,155,174	0	16,329	4,171,503																																			
PSD	0	0	0	0																																			
TRF	0	0	0	0																																			
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,028,685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>709,688</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>																																			
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;"><b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">GR</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Federal</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Other</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Total</th> <th style="text-align: center;">E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>EE</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																							
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																			
PS	0	0	0	0																																			
EE	0	0	0	0																																			
PSD	0	0	0	0																																			
TRF	0	0	0	0																																			
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																			
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>FTE</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>547.63</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>0.00</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>24.42</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>572.05</b></td> </tr> </table>					<b>FTE</b>	<b>547.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>24.42</b>	<b>572.05</b>																														
<b>FTE</b>	<b>547.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>24.42</b>	<b>572.05</b>																																			
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>Est. Fringe</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>11,810,265</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>0</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>469,371</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>12,279,636</b></td> </tr> </table>					<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>11,810,265</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>469,371</b>	<b>12,279,636</b>																														
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>11,810,265</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>469,371</b>	<b>12,279,636</b>																																			
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																							
<p>Other Funds: Conservation Commission (0609); Petroleum Tank Storage (0585); Health Initiatives (0275); and Petroleum Inspection (0662)</p>																																							
<p>Other Funds:</p>																																							
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>Est. Fringe</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>0</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>0</b></td> <td style="width: 25%;"><b>0</b></td> </tr> </table>					<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																															
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																				
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																							
<p><b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b></p>																																							
<p>The Taxation Division is responsible for collecting and processing taxes mandated by Missouri statutes. The division provides services to Missouri by collecting revenue to fund services, issuing refunds, and minimizing the administrative burden of tax compliance. It is also the responsibility of the division to encourage compliance by using focused enforcement actions, and identifying and addressing areas of unintentional noncompliance. The division communicates with its constituencies by informing them of tax laws, regulations, and available services. The division requests continued core funding to effectively and efficiently administer and enforce Missouri laws.</p>																																							
<p>The core includes an appropriation for organization dues to the Multistate Tax Commission of \$218,373. The Multistate Tax Commission keeps the Department informed of tax operations and procedures in other states and the national level. Membership is mandated by Section 32.200, RSMo, and allows Missouri to participate in and receive revenue collections from multi-state audits.</p>																																							
<p>Additional divisional costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.</p>																																							

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<b>86115C</b>
Taxation Division	HB Section	<b>4.010</b>
Core - Taxation		

**3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

Taxation Division

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	21,722,168	22,870,446	24,652,850	24,738,373
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(634,071)	(695,578)	(712,506)	(722,571)
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	(250,000)	(600,000)	(1,135,000)
Budget Authority (All Funds)	<u>21,088,097</u>	<u>21,924,868</u>	<u>23,340,344</u>	<u>22,880,802</u>
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	<u>20,454,245</u>	<u>21,023,230</u>	<u>21,569,222</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>633,852</u>	<u>901,638</u>	<u>1,771,122</u>	<u>22,880,802</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	654,409	882,234	1,683,380	0
Federal	0	0	0	0
Other	29,443	19,404	87,742	0
	(1)	(1)	(1)	

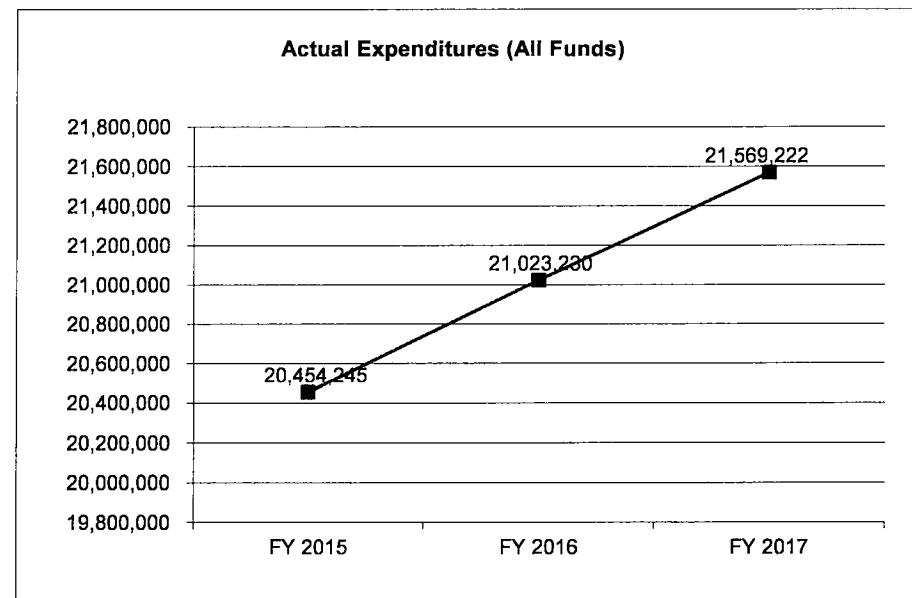
\*Restricted amount is as of July 2017.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

(1) - Additional costs are included in the Department's Highway Collections budget unit



## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**TAXATION DIVISION**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	572.05	19,873,511	0	693,359	20,566,870	
	EE	0.00	4,155,174	0	16,329	4,171,503	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>24,028,685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>709,688</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	572.05	19,873,511	0	693,359	20,566,870	
	EE	0.00	4,155,174	0	16,329	4,171,503	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>24,028,685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>709,688</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	572.05	19,873,511	0	693,359	20,566,870	
	EE	0.00	4,155,174	0	16,329	4,171,503	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>24,028,685</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>709,688</b>	<b>24,738,373</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>TAXATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
OFFICE SUPPORT ASST (CLERICAL)	1,892	0.08	46,653	2.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SR OFC SUPPORT ASST (CLERICAL)	1,226	0.04	29,995	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	94,279	2.67	60,800	2.00	60,587	2.00	0	0.00
SR OFC SUPPORT ASST (STENO)	49,332	1.50	95,450	3.00	95,450	3.00	0	0.00
OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	289,674	12.08	229,957	9.32	229,957	9.32	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	146,355	4.96	111,820	3.99	140,836	4.99	0	0.00
PHOTOGRAPHIC-MACHINE OPER	0	0.00	24,261	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN I	998	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN IV	305	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNT CLERK II	26,494	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING CLERK	4,369	0.17	26,340	1.00	26,340	1.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN	190,491	6.65	254,532	6.80	254,532	6.80	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST I	29,854	0.95	31,608	1.00	31,608	1.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE II	72,995	1.98	75,906	2.00	75,906	2.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC I	373,356	9.68	299,010	7.75	346,848	8.75	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	85,490	2.00	85,560	2.00	85,560	2.00	0	0.00
LEGISLATIVE COORDINATOR	46,372	0.95	54,269	1.00	54,269	1.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL I	3,135	0.08	0	0.00	37,620	1.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR I	13,112	0.38	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR II	25,260	0.63	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR III	92,037	2.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TAX COLLECTION TECH I	1,079,600	44.35	1,102,987	46.50	1,102,987	46.50	0	0.00
TAX COLLECTION TECH II	186,581	6.86	214,080	8.00	214,080	8.00	0	0.00
TAX COLLECTION TECH III	214,025	7.22	208,056	7.00	208,056	7.00	0	0.00
TAXPAYER SERVICES SUPV	80,827	2.19	73,850	2.00	73,850	2.00	0	0.00
TAXPAYER SERVICES OFFICE MGR	0	0.00	765	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REVENUE SECTION SUPV	569,812	15.20	523,775	14.00	560,699	15.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH I	2,916,122	119.51	3,248,703	116.80	3,106,231	116.80	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH II	3,118,391	112.99	3,232,459	118.17	3,178,312	114.17	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH III	1,450,906	48.83	1,422,422	46.00	1,500,362	48.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH IV	304,050	8.99	248,168	7.20	281,444	8.20	0	0.00
TAX AUDIT REVIEW SPECIALIST	56,474	1.00	120,419	2.00	120,419	2.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>TAXATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TAX AUDITOR I	2,093,312	54.62	1,257,611	33.00	1,257,611	33.00	0	0.00
TAX AUDITOR II	394,641	9.50	825,250	19.80	825,250	19.80	0	0.00
TAX AUDITOR III	691,176	14.63	1,796,226	36.05	1,796,226	36.05	0	0.00
TAX AUDIT SUPV	1,281,855	23.96	1,437,455	25.00	1,437,455	25.00	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 1	479,620	9.11	374,911	7.75	425,911	8.75	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 2	616,236	9.12	540,050	8.00	603,958	9.00	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 3	93,369	1.24	155,516	2.00	76,500	1.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DEPT	17,309	0.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DIVISION DIRECTOR	96,821	0.95	107,511	1.00	107,511	1.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	31,490	0.46	159,680	2.00	159,680	2.00	0	0.00
OUT-STATE AUDIT PERSONNEL	1,438,151	25.82	1,413,010	19.60	1,413,010	19.60	0	0.00
ASSOCIATE COUNSEL	46,530	0.91	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
LEGAL COUNSEL	6,725	0.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CLERK	73,699	2.36	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
GENERAL COUNSEL - DIVISION	68,945	0.95	72,629	1.00	72,629	1.00	0	0.00
TAX SEASON ASST	432,744	23.35	453,884	2.32	453,884	2.32	0	0.00
DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL - DIV	0	0.00	56,207	1.00	56,207	1.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICE & CLERICAL	82,534	1.89	87,914	2.00	87,914	2.00	0	0.00
OTHER	0	0.00	7,171	0.00	7,171	0.00	0	0.00
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER	1,797	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>19,470,768</b>	<b>594.16</b>	<b>20,566,870</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>20,566,870</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	19,709	0.00	101,989	0.00	101,989	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	43,884	0.00	109,770	0.00	109,770	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	682,010	0.00	732,025	0.00	732,025	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	285,735	0.00	219,272	0.00	219,272	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	304,915	0.00	379,337	0.00	379,337	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	615,942	0.00	2,131,911	0.00	2,131,911	0.00	0	0.00
HOUSEKEEPING & JANITORIAL SERV	15	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	16,251	0.00	300,777	0.00	300,777	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	46,696	0.00	503	0.00	503	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	23,480	0.00	157,460	0.00	157,460	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	55,206	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>TAXATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	3,807	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	3,001	0.00	3,001	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	804	0.00	33,957	0.00	33,957	0.00	0	0.00
REBILLABLE EXPENSES	0	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>2,098,454</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,171,503</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,171,503</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$21,569,222</b>	<b>594.16</b>	<b>\$24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>\$24,738,373</b>	<b>572.05</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$20,948,985	571.56	\$24,028,685	547.63	\$24,028,685	547.63		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$620,237	22.60	\$709,688	24.42	\$709,688	24.42		0.00

## **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>INTEGRATED TAX SYSTEM</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	7,472,483	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	7,472,483	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,472,483</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,472,483</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39  
im\_disummary

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86116C																																			
Taxation Division																																					
Core - Integrated Tax System	HB Section	4.010																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>13,000,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>13,000,000</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>13,000,000</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>13,000,000</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	13,000,000	0	0	13,000,000		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	13,000,000	0	0	13,000,000																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>																																	
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																					
Other Funds:																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
<p>The Department of Revenue collects approximately \$8 billion in general revenue and \$1 billion in highway related revenue annually using a mixture of largely 20-30 year old mainframe and pc software systems. Communication between systems is severely limited. Additionally, the systems are difficult to modify for legislative changes, efficiencies, and collection enhancements.</p> <p>The Department awarded a 5-year contract for \$73,068,294 in February 2012 for implementation of an integrated system. The Department and contractor originally projected additional revenues for the first 5 years of \$217 million, but revised that projection to \$227 million. Under the contract, the Department only pays for accepted deliverables when the state has received sufficient benefits to pay for them. By contract, 50 percent of the first \$20 million generated in benefits is available for payment to the vendor for accepted deliverables; 75 percent is available for payment to the vendor thereafter up to the fixed price of the contract. As of July 2017, the state has recognized \$436 million in benefits and paid the contract \$60 million.</p> <p>Release 1 was implemented ahead of schedule in February 2014 and included registration, return and refund processing, taxpayer accounting, and financial and billings for tire and battery fee. While a small tax, this release touched on all aspects of the system and established the framework, including hardware and software for Release 2 and Release 3.</p> <p>The Department deployed Release 2 September 5, 2017. Release 2 originally included the sales and use taxes, corporate income and franchise taxes, and withholding tax, as well as the business electronic services portal. Due to the overall complexity and scope of the release, the Department and the contractor agreed to move</p>																																					
<i>Est. Fringe</i>																																					
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																					
Other Funds:																																					

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86116C
Taxation Division		
Core - Integrated Tax System	HB Section	4.010

corporate income and corporate franchise taxes to Release 3. Release 3 will conclude the project with the implementation of individual income tax, property tax credit, corporate income tax and corporate franchise tax, along with expanding the portal for individuals and corporations. Release 3 is scheduled to be deployed in October 2018.

In May 2015, the Missouri General Assembly passed legislation providing for a tax amnesty to be administered between September 1 and November 31, 2015. In order to implement the necessary changes to legacy applications and to administer the amnesty program, DOR and ITSD resources associated with the Integrated Revenue System project spent time away from the project. This required DOR to delay Release 2 and Release 3 respective implementation dates. The delay in implementation increased the overall cost by approximately \$4.2 million and extended the contract into Fiscal Year 2019.

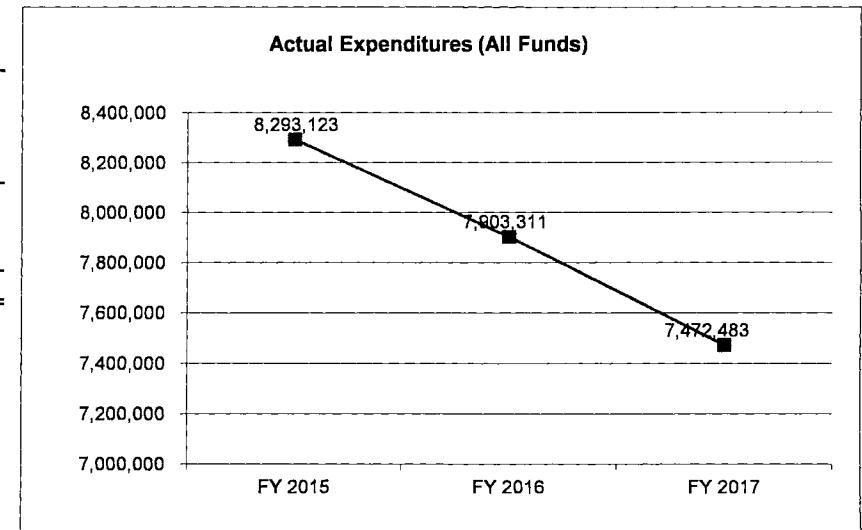
### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Taxation Division

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	13,000,000	13,000,000	13,000,000	13,000,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(390,000)	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	0	(2,300,000)
Budget Authority (All Funds)	12,610,000	13,000,000	13,000,000	10,700,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	8,293,123	7,903,311	7,472,483	0
Unexpended (All Funds)	4,316,877	5,096,689	5,527,517	10,700,000
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	4,316,877	5,096,689	5,527,517	0
Federal	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0

\*Restricted amount is as of July 2017



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**INTEGRATED TAX SYSTEM**

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>						
EE	0.00	13,000,000	0	0	13,000,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>						
EE	0.00	13,000,000	0	0	13,000,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>						
EE	0.00	13,000,000	0	0	13,000,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>INTEGRATED TAX SYSTEM</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	7,009,839	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	13,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	462,644	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>7,472,483</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,472,483</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$7,472,483	0.00	\$13,000,000	0.00	\$13,000,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department of Revenue	HB Section(s): <u>4.005, 4.010</u>
Program Name: Taxation Division	
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Highway Collections, Taxation Division	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Administers and enforces tax laws	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Taxation Division is responsible for collecting and processing taxes mandated by Missouri statutes. The division deposits tax revenue, issues refunds, and collects and distributes local taxes to political subdivisions.	
The Business Tax Bureau is responsible for the administration of sales/use, corporation and withholding taxes, financial institutions, insurance premiums, county, fuel, cigarette and other tobacco products taxes and county court fees. The bureau also collects and distributes locally imposed sales and use taxes to local jurisdictions.	
The Personal Tax Bureau is responsible for administering individual income tax, partnership, fiduciary, and estate taxes and property tax credits.	
The Field Compliance Bureau is responsible for conducting field audits of businesses required to pay taxes to the state of Missouri. Auditors are stationed throughout Missouri and have presence in six other states to foster compliance with Missouri tax laws.	
The Customer and Tax Assistance Bureau administers business tax registrations and issues sales/use licenses to taxpayers, operates a call center for customer contacts, and attempts to collect delinquent tax liabilities. Collection activities include account management, lien filing, garnishments, and working with collection agencies and prosecuting attorneys to collect delinquent taxes.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
Missouri Constitution, Article IV, Sections 15 and 22, Sections 32.050, 136.030, 136.110, 136.140, RSMo, Chapters 143 and 144, RSMo	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

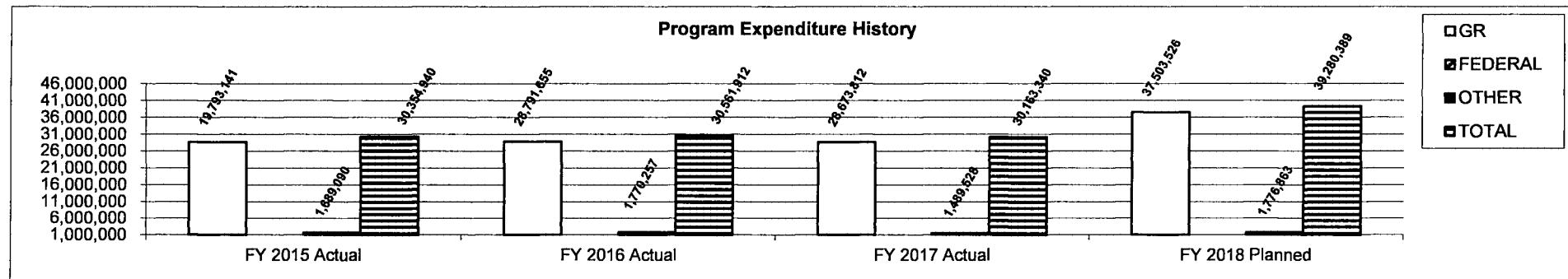
Department of Revenue

HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010

Program Name: Taxation Division

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Highway Collections, Taxation Division

5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.



6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644), Conservation Fund (0609), Health Initiatives Fund (0275), Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662), Petroleum Storage Fund (0585)

7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

Revenue Generated by Major Tax Type

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Sales and Use-General Revenue	\$2,008,256,509	\$2,097,224,945	\$2,139,760,737
Individual Income	\$6,889,740,860	\$7,158,635,416	\$7,320,814,886
Corporate Income	\$525,413,039	\$451,218,647	\$432,357,927
Fuel Tax	\$704,778,979	\$725,918,607	\$734,940,610

Field Compliance - Return on Investment

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
In-State	\$3.00	\$3.37	\$3.00
Out-State	\$5.46	\$10.78	\$5.67

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010</b>																																									
<b>Program Name:</b> Taxation Division																																										
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b> Highway Collections, Taxation Division																																										
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>																																										
<p>Increase Involuntary Collections</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2015</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2016</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$328,171,429</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$392,468,385</td> <td style="text-align: center;">\$359,349,705</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017		\$328,171,429	\$392,468,385	\$359,349,705																																
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																							
	\$328,171,429	\$392,468,385	\$359,349,705																																							
<p>Number of days to process claims</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2015</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2016</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Property Tax Credit</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3.8</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3.1</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.3</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Property Tax Credit	3.8	3.1	4.3																																
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																							
Property Tax Credit	3.8	3.1	4.3																																							
<p>Average Number of days from receipt to deposit</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2015</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2016</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Sales and Use Tax</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.83</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2.13</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fuel Tax</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.00</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Sales and Use Tax	0.83	1.00	2.13	Fuel Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00																												
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																							
Sales and Use Tax	0.83	1.00	2.13																																							
Fuel Tax	1.00	1.00	1.00																																							
<p>For the period January through June, reduce the waiting time for refund issuance</p>																																										
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>																																										
<p>Returns process by tax type</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2015</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2016</th> <th style="text-align: center;">FY2017</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Sales and Use</td> <td style="text-align: center;">705,116</td> <td style="text-align: center;">706,925</td> <td style="text-align: center;">706,887</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Property Tax Credit</td> <td style="text-align: center;">238,050</td> <td style="text-align: center;">232,734</td> <td style="text-align: center;">222,081</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Personal Income</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>    Paper</td> <td style="text-align: center;">545,306</td> <td style="text-align: center;">572,509</td> <td style="text-align: center;">515,590</td> </tr> <tr> <td>    Electronic</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2,454,741</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2,525,325</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2,544,311</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Corporate Income</td> <td style="text-align: center;">148,798</td> <td style="text-align: center;">159,704</td> <td style="text-align: center;">146,482</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fuel Tax</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>    Paper</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6,897</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6,821</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6,437</td> </tr> <tr> <td>    Electronic</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2,009</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1,962</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2,133</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Sales and Use	705,116	706,925	706,887	Property Tax Credit	238,050	232,734	222,081	Personal Income				Paper	545,306	572,509	515,590	Electronic	2,454,741	2,525,325	2,544,311	Corporate Income	148,798	159,704	146,482	Fuel Tax				Paper	6,897	6,821	6,437	Electronic	2,009	1,962	2,133
	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017																																							
Sales and Use	705,116	706,925	706,887																																							
Property Tax Credit	238,050	232,734	222,081																																							
Personal Income																																										
Paper	545,306	572,509	515,590																																							
Electronic	2,454,741	2,525,325	2,544,311																																							
Corporate Income	148,798	159,704	146,482																																							
Fuel Tax																																										
Paper	6,897	6,821	6,437																																							
Electronic	2,009	1,962	2,133																																							

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

## Department of Revenue

**HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.010**

**Program Name: Taxation Division**

**Program is found in the following core budget(s): Highway Collections, Taxation Division**

FY2015      FY2016      FY2017

### Number of Refunds issued

**7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.**

Ensure 100% of all calls to call centers are answered by trained staff by June 30, 2018

Establish at least one external partnership to provide resolution support to resource constrained citizens and businesses

Reduce the time for all citizen and business issues other than through the call center by June 30, 2018

# **MOTOR VEHICLE AND DRIVER LICENSING DIVISION**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>MOTOR VEH &amp; DRIVER LICENSING</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	290,842	8.33	376,228	22.05	376,228	22.05	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	0	0.00	2,749	0.00	2,749	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	198,545	6.02	198,750	10.00	198,750	10.00	0	0.00
DEP OF REVENUE SPECIALTY PLATE	0	0.00	6,932	0.00	6,932	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>489,387</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>584,659</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>584,659</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	233,358	0.00	380,232	0.00	380,232	0.00	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	0	0.00	160,776	0.00	160,776	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	54,944	0.00	245,840	0.00	245,840	0.00	0	0.00
DEP OF REVENUE SPECIALTY PLATE	0	0.00	9,953	0.00	9,953	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>288,302</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>796,801</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>796,801</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>777,689</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$777,689</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>\$1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>\$1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue					Budget Unit	86120C																																																																										
Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division					HB Section	4.015																																																																										
Core - Motor Vehicle and Driver License																																																																																
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																																
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>376,228</td> <td>2,749</td> <td>205,682</td> <td>584,659</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>380,232</td> <td>160,776</td> <td>255,793</td> <td>796,801</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>756,460</b></td> <td><b>163,525</b></td> <td><b>461,475</b></td> <td><b>1,381,460</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	376,228	2,749	205,682	584,659		EE	380,232	160,776	255,793	796,801		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>756,460</b>	<b>163,525</b>	<b>461,475</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																											
PS	376,228	2,749	205,682	584,659																																																																												
EE	380,232	160,776	255,793	796,801																																																																												
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																												
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																												
<b>Total</b>	<b>756,460</b>	<b>163,525</b>	<b>461,475</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>																																																																												
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																											
PS	0	0	0	0																																																																												
EE	0	0	0	0																																																																												
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																												
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																												
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																												
FTE      22.05      0.00      10.00      32.05					FTE	0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00																																																																										
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	349,615	816	168,968	519,399	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																							
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to Moot, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to Moot, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																																																											
Other Funds:      Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588), DOR Specialty Plate Fund (0675)					Other Funds:																																																																											
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																																
<p>The Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division core funding represents the non-highway portion of the resources needed to collect fees and taxes and enforce state laws for the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Issuing commercial and non-commercial driver licenses, nondriver licenses, and permits;</li> <li>- Suspending, revoking and disqualifying driver licenses;</li> <li>- Processing and maintaining records related to traffic violation point assessments, the administrative driving while intoxicated (DWI) and abuse-and-lose laws for alcohol and drug offenses, ignition interlock, failure to appear in court for traffic violations, the safety responsibility (mandatory insurance) laws for uninsured motorists, and a variety of court-ordered driver licenses suspensions;</li> <li>- Titling and registration of motor vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, trailers, manufactured homes, and marine craft;</li> <li>- Issuing disabled placards and temporary registration permits;</li> <li>- Licensing and regulating motor vehicle, marine craft, and auction dealers and manufacturers;</li> <li>- Issuing licenses to title service and salvage businesses; and</li> <li>- Overseeing the operations of 177 license offices throughout the state that are awarded through a competitive bidding process. These offices process driver license, titling and registration transactions.</li> </ul>																																																																																

### CORE DECISION ITEM

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86120C</b>
<b>Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division</b>		
<b>Core - Motor Vehicle and Driver License</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.015</b>

The Federal amount and FTE listed in the core is currently uncommitted appropriation authority. The Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division has no federal grant requests pending at this time.

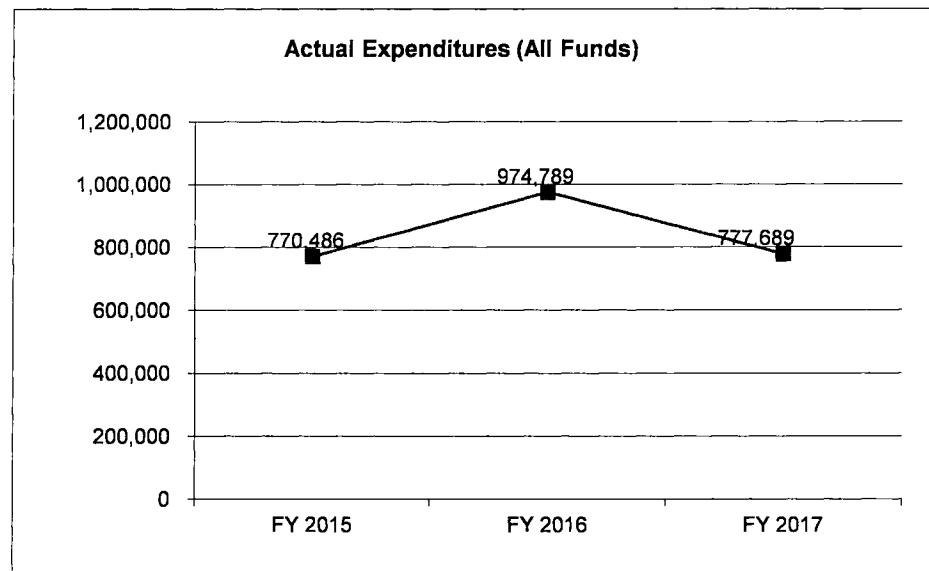
Additional division costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.

#### **3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division

#### **4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,266,921	1,269,996	1,361,766	1,381,460
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(52,890)	(19,473)	(54,034)	(22,694)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,214,031	1,250,523	1,307,732	1,358,766
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	770,486	974,789	777,689	0
Unexpended (All Funds)	<b>443,545</b>	<b>275,734</b>	<b>530,043</b>	<b>1,358,766</b>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	54,841	43,615	158,532	0
Federal	163,455	163,471	163,525	0
Other	225,249	68,648	207,986	0
	(1)	(1)	(1)	



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

(1) Additional costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**MOTOR VEH & DRIVER LICENSING**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	32.05	376,228	2,749	205,682	584,659	
	EE	0.00	380,232	160,776	255,793	796,801	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>756,460</b>	<b>163,525</b>	<b>461,475</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reallocation	1688 1714	PS	0.00	0	0	0	(0)
Core Reallocation	1688 1710	PS	0.00	0	0	0	0
	<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	32.05	376,228	2,749	205,682	584,659	
	EE	0.00	380,232	160,776	255,793	796,801	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>756,460</b>	<b>163,525</b>	<b>461,475</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	32.05	376,228	2,749	205,682	584,659	
	EE	0.00	380,232	160,776	255,793	796,801	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>756,460</b>	<b>163,525</b>	<b>461,475</b>	<b>1,381,460</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>MOTOR VEH &amp; DRIVER LICENSING</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	3,919	0.17	92,977	5.63	572	0.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIST IV	66,775	1.38	101,246	3.00	101,246	3.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SPEC I	25	0.00	38,049	1.00	38,049	1.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SPEC II	9,778	0.16	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC I	24,234	0.63	6,156	0.00	6,156	0.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	0	0.00	0	0.00	30,641	0.95	0	0.00
REVENUE SECTION SUPV	39,308	1.07	28,958	1.00	28,958	1.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH I	54,770	2.25	84,764	6.00	97,307	9.73	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH II	203,581	7.43	213,103	14.42	213,103	14.42	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 1	17,799	0.33	17,229	1.00	59,650	1.85	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 2	13,588	0.20	0	0.00	6,800	0.10	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	15,588	0.22	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DATA PROCESSOR TECHNICAL	784	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DATA PROCESSING MANAGER	39,238	0.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICIAL & ADMSTR	0	0.00	2,177	0.00	2,177	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>489,387</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>584,659</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>584,659</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	0	0.00	735	0.00	735	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	4	0.00	4	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	128,315	0.00	276,319	0.00	276,319	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	8,064	0.00	1,913	0.00	1,913	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	0	0.00	15,191	0.00	15,191	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	151,529	0.00	467,689	0.00	467,689	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	0	0.00	27,877	0.00	27,877	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	4	0.00	4	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	1,009	0.00	1,009	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	394	0.00	3,026	0.00	3,026	0.00	0	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	0	0.00	671	0.00	671	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	5	0.00	5	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	6	0.00	6	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	0	0.00	2,349	0.00	2,349	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>MOTOR VEH &amp; DRIVER LICENSING</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REBILLABLE EXPENSES	0	0.00	3	0.00	3	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	288,302	0.00	796,801	0.00	796,801	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$777,689</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>\$1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>\$1,381,460</b>	<b>32.05</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$524,200	8.33	\$756,460	22.05	\$756,460	22.05		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$163,525	0.00	\$163,525	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$253,489	6.02	\$461,475	10.00	\$461,475	10.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department of Revenue	HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.015
Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division	
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Titles and register motor vehicles, boats and trailers and issues driver and non-driver licenses	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division provides accessible and efficient services which allow for compliance with state and federal motor vehicle and driver licensing laws and regulations for issuing driver licenses, motor vehicle titles and registration, and collecting required fees and taxes. The division also ensures the safety and confidentiality of Missouri motorists, while maintaining the integrity of the Department.	
The Driver License Bureau issues commercial and noncommercial driver licenses, nondriver licenses, and permits. It is also responsible for suspending, revoking, and disqualifying licenses. The bureau maintains records relating to traffic violation point assessments, the administrative driving while intoxicated (DWI) and abuse and-lose laws for alcohol and drug offenses, failure to appear in court for traffic violations, the safety responsibility (mandatory insurance) laws for uninsured motorists, and a variety of court-ordered driver license suspensions. The bureau participates in compact agreements between jurisdictions by sharing and transmitting driver and conviction information.	
The Motor Vehicle Bureau is responsible for the titling and registration of motor vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, trailers, manufactured homes, and marine craft in the state, and issuing disabled placards and temporary permits. The bureau collects all fees and taxes associated with the registration and titling described above. It is also responsible for licensing and regulating motor vehicle and marine craft dealers and manufacturers, and issuing registration certificates to dealers and businesses.	
The License Offices Bureau manages the operations of 177 license offices throughout the state. These offices process driver licensing, motor vehicle, marine craft, titling, and registration transactions. License office contracts are awarded through the competitive bidding process. The bureau ensures that all license offices comply with applicable laws, policies, procedures, and contractual obligations.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
Missouri Constitution, Article IV, Sections 15 and 22	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	
No	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

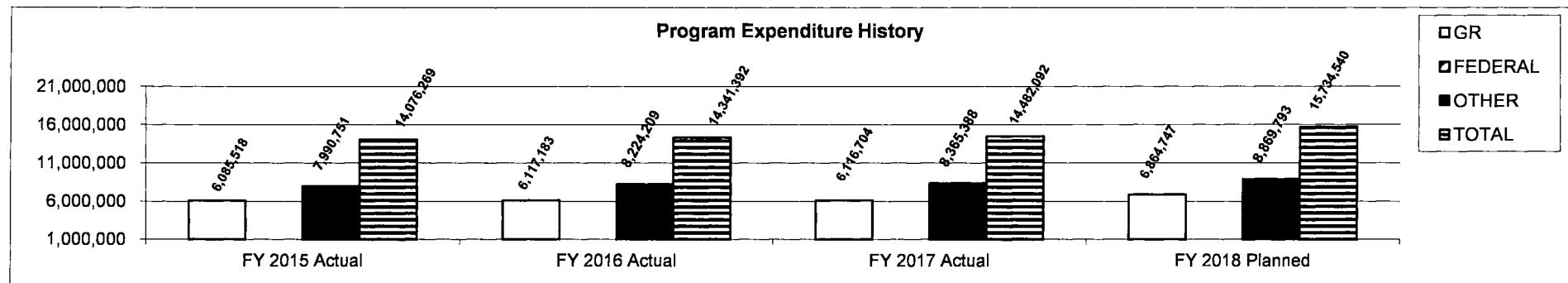
Department of Revenue

HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.015

Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division

Program is found in the following core budget(s):

5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.



6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644), DOR Specialty Plate Fund (0775); Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588)

7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

Revenue Generated

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Driver License	\$20,304,606	\$19,470,942	\$18,085,930
Motor Vehicle Title	\$793,779,696	\$842,631,202	\$876,682,501
Motor Vehicle Registration	\$167,492,768	\$175,207,181	\$176,495,945
Motor Vehicle Dealer Registration	\$1,020,585	\$1,202,844	\$1,221,039

7b. Provide an efficiency measure.

Reduce wait time for citizen and business calls from first ring to completion of call

Reduce citizen and business calls to the call center

Reduce the time for all citizen and business issues other than through the call center

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

**Department of Revenue**

**HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.015**

**Program Name - Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing Division**

**Program is found in the following core budget(s):**

**7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.**

Transactions produced

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Driver Licenses			
Initial	366,779	379,425	371,644
Renewal	818,092	743,615	666,274
Non-Driver	189,486	197,174	195,183
Duplicate	225,784	245,484	254,076
Total	1,600,141	1,565,698	1,487,177
Titles (in millions)	2.04	2.09	2.10
Registrations			
Motor Vehicle Annual (in millions)	2.08	2.09	1.85
Motor Vehicle Biennial (in millions)	1.88	1.90	1.92
Trailer	370,061	390,257	344,340
Marine craft	122,531	124,517	121,910
All-Terrain Vehicles	23,414	22,679	20,842
Dealership licenses	5,785	5,725	5,899

**7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.**

Design and implement a system to accurately capture the satisfaction rating license offices

Establish at least one external partnership to provide resolution support to resource constrained citizens and businesses.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

# **LEGAL SERVICES/GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,485,739	33.58	1,531,869	40.75	1,531,869	40.75	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	113,948	2.98	212,654	3.00	212,654	3.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	371,498	8.70	461,870	11.00	461,870	11.00	0	0.00
TOBACCO CONTROL SPECIAL	0	0.00	42,279	0.00	42,279	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>1,971,185</b>	<b>45.26</b>	<b>2,248,672</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>2,248,672</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	150,492	0.00	155,533	0.00	155,533	0.00	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	66,364	0.00	211,154	0.00	211,154	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	16,807	0.00	28,118	0.00	28,118	0.00	0	0.00
TOBACCO CONTROL SPECIAL	0	0.00	3,323	0.00	3,323	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>233,663</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>398,128</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>398,128</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,204,848</b>	<b>45.26</b>	<b>2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,204,848</b>	<b>45.26</b>	<b>\$2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>\$2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue Legal Services/General Counsel's Office Core					Budget Unit <u>86130C</u>				
					HB Section <u>4.02</u>				
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>									
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
GR      Federal      Other      Total      E					GR      Federal      Other      Total      E				
PS      1,531,869      212,654      504,149      2,248,672					PS      0      0      0      0				
EE      155,533      211,154      31,441      398,128					EE      0      0      0      0				
PSD      0      0      0      0					PSD      0      0      0      0				
TRF      0      0      0      0					TRF      0      0      0      0				
<b>Total</b> <b>1,687,402</b> <b>423,808</b> <b>535,590</b> <b>2,646,800</b>					<b>Total</b> <b>0</b> <b>0</b> <b>0</b> <b>0</b>				
FTE      40.75      3.00      11.00      54.75					FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00				
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	894,576	95,522	268,400	1,258,499	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.				
Other Funds: Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588); Tobacco Control Special Fund (0984)					Other Funds:				
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>									
The Legal Services/General Counsel's Office ensures the Department's compliance with law and internal policies. The division performs support functions to increase the effectiveness of revenue collection programs in the Department.									
The division advises the Director and divisions on legal matters relative to the Department and represents the Department in courts and administrative tribunals. It also conducts external investigations and develops information leading to local prosecution of individuals and businesses suspected of violating state statutes related to taxation, motor vehicle, and driver laws. In addition to external investigations, it conducts internal audits and investigations of the contracted license offices.									
The division receives federal grants from the Missouri Department of Transportation's Highway Safety Division and Federal Highway Administration. These grants allow the Department to work case files involving intoxication-related license actions on appeal and chemical refusal cases handled by local prosecuting attorneys. The grants also fund motor fuel tax and odometer and title fraud investigations.									
Additional costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.									

### CORE DECISION ITEM

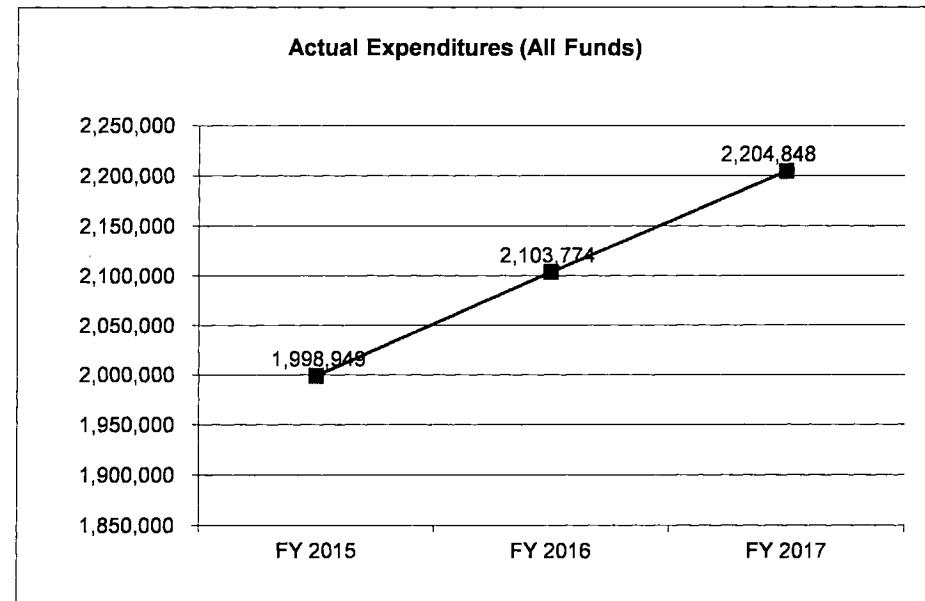
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<u>86130C</u>
Legal Services/General Counsel's Office		
Core	HB Section	<u>4.02</u>

#### **3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

Legal Services/General Counsel's Office

#### **4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,515,234	2,602,708	2,646,800	2,646,800
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(47,213)	(49,721)	(50,622)	(50,622)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,468,021	2,552,987	2,596,178	2,596,178
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	1,998,949	2,103,774	2,204,848	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	469,072	449,213	391,330	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	162	13,542	549	N/A
Federal	275,734	258,867	243,496	N/A
Other	193,176	176,804	147,285	N/A
	(1)	(1)	(1)	



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

(1) Additional divisional costs are included in the Department's Highway Collections budget unit.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### LEGAL SERVICES

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	54.75	1,531,869	212,654	504,149	2,248,672	
	EE	0.00	155,533	211,154	31,441	398,128	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>1,687,402</b>	<b>423,808</b>	<b>535,590</b>	<b>2,646,800</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reallocation	1725 1745	PS	0.00	0	0	0	(0) Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1725 1739	PS	0.00	0	0	0	0 Core reallocation
<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	54.75	1,531,869	212,654	504,149	2,248,672	
	EE	0.00	155,533	211,154	31,441	398,128	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>1,687,402</b>	<b>423,808</b>	<b>535,590</b>	<b>2,646,800</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	54.75	1,531,869	212,654	504,149	2,248,672	
	EE	0.00	155,533	211,154	31,441	398,128	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>1,687,402</b>	<b>423,808</b>	<b>535,590</b>	<b>2,646,800</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	16,396	0.45	31,015	1.35	31,015	1.35	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	75,727	2.79	93,022	4.06	93,022	4.06	0	0.00
AUDITOR II	27,863	0.69	38,299	1.40	38,299	1.40	0	0.00
AUDITOR I	15,403	0.40	19,074	1.00	19,074	1.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE II	11,630	0.32	13,786	0.38	13,786	0.38	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL I	15,510	0.41	20,085	0.80	20,085	0.80	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR I	13,671	0.39	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR II	574,541	14.32	675,231	16.40	675,231	16.40	0	0.00
INVESTIGATOR III	171,599	3.86	136,978	3.00	136,978	3.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH III	131,782	4.41	152,484	5.87	152,484	5.87	0	0.00
INVESTIGATION MGR B1	73,089	1.25	57,528	1.00	57,528	1.00	0	0.00
INVESTIGATION MGR B3	87,235	1.31	29,885	0.50	29,885	0.50	0	0.00
DIVISION DIRECTOR	13,701	0.15	28,792	0.34	0	0.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	9,226	0.13	70,000	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ASSOCIATE COUNSEL	109,917	2.28	184,137	2.80	184,137	2.80	0	0.00
PARALEGAL	74,491	2.37	75,632	2.38	75,632	2.38	0	0.00
LEGAL COUNSEL	45,455	1.03	283,649	3.85	283,649	3.85	0	0.00
SENIOR COUNSEL	258,647	4.62	67,367	3.84	67,367	3.84	0	0.00
DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL	3,733	0.05	0	0.00	98,792	1.34	0	0.00
MANAGING COUNSEL	165,019	2.37	185,647	3.00	185,647	3.00	0	0.00
APPELLATE COUNSEL	47,767	1.00	47,803	1.00	47,803	1.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL	3,612	0.14	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST PROFESSIONAL	8,328	0.17	21,268	0.40	21,268	0.40	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICE & CLERICAL	16,843	0.35	16,990	0.38	16,990	0.38	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>1,971,185</b>	<b>45.26</b>	<b>2,248,672</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>2,248,672</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	36,606	0.00	34,165	0.00	34,165	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	25,829	0.00	14,009	0.00	14,009	0.00	0	0.00
FUEL & UTILITIES	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	81,978	0.00	260,000	0.00	260,000	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	42,538	0.00	28,741	0.00	28,741	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	22,074	0.00	19,661	0.00	19,661	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	5,915	0.00	15,246	0.00	15,246	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LEGAL SERVICES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
M&R SERVICES	15,583	0.00	15,551	0.00	15,551	0.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	231	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	1,101	0.00	1,101	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,537	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	139	0.00	1,600	0.00	1,600	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	52	0.00	52	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	1,233	0.00	7,251	0.00	7,251	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>233,663</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>398,128</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>398,128</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,204,848</b>	<b>45.26</b>	<b>\$2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>\$2,646,800</b>	<b>54.75</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$1,636,231	33.58	\$1,687,402	40.75	\$1,687,402	40.75		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$180,312	2.98	\$423,808	3.00	\$423,808	3.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$388,305	8.70	\$535,590	11.00	\$535,590	11.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department of Revenue	HB Section(s): <u>4.005, 4.020</u>
Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division	
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b> Ensures compliance with Missouri law and internal policies	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b> The Legal Services/General Counsel's Office advises the Director and divisions on legal matters relative to the Department and represents the Department in courts and administrative tribunals. This office provides legal opinions interpreting the tax and transportation laws and works closely with the Office of Attorney General and local prosecutors in court proceedings involving state taxation and transportation laws.  The Criminal Tax Investigation and Compliance and Investigation bureaus conduct external investigations and develop information leading to local prosecution of individuals and businesses suspected of violating statutes related to taxation, motor vehicle, and driver laws. In addition to external investigations, it conducts internal audits and investigations of Department processes and contracted license offices.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

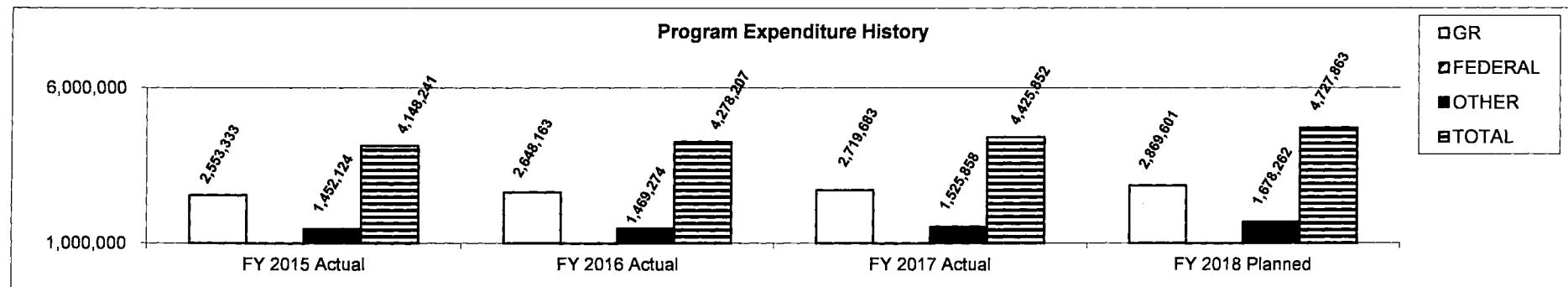
Department of Revenue

HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.020

Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division

Program is found in the following core budget(s):

5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.



6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644); Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588)

7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Collections from Cases			
Bankruptcy	\$4,882,415	\$5,089,449	\$4,732,478
Sales Tax	\$889,470	\$845,222	\$4,315,371
Income Tax	\$594,018	\$1,695,216	\$261,943

7b. Provide an efficiency measure.

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.020</b>																								
<b>Program Name - Legal Services/General Counsel Division</b>																									
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>																									
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>																									
<table><thead><tr><th></th><th><b>FY2015</b></th><th><b>FY2016</b></th><th><b>FY2017</b></th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td><b>Number of Transportation Cases</b></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Administrative Alcohol</td><td>6,653</td><td>6,247</td><td>5,953</td></tr><tr><td>Refusal Cases-PA</td><td>3,733</td><td>3,380</td><td>2,930</td></tr><tr><td>Refusal Cases-DOR</td><td>386</td><td>387</td><td>274</td></tr><tr><td>DWI Hearings</td><td>961</td><td>1,319</td><td>892</td></tr></tbody></table>			<b>FY2015</b>	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>	<b>Number of Transportation Cases</b>				Administrative Alcohol	6,653	6,247	5,953	Refusal Cases-PA	3,733	3,380	2,930	Refusal Cases-DOR	386	387	274	DWI Hearings	961	1,319	892
	<b>FY2015</b>	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>																						
<b>Number of Transportation Cases</b>																									
Administrative Alcohol	6,653	6,247	5,953																						
Refusal Cases-PA	3,733	3,380	2,930																						
Refusal Cases-DOR	386	387	274																						
DWI Hearings	961	1,319	892																						
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>																									
<p>Assist entrepreneurs and small businesses in establishing and succeed in their business endeavors by establishing a program with external partners to deliver enhanced training in basic business tax requirements using seminars, webcasts, and materials housed on web sites.</p>																									

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

# **ADMINISTRATION DIVISION POSTAGE**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>ADMINISTRATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,144,610	31.16	1,144,666	36.04	1,144,666	36.04	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	37,636	1.12	54,234	1.74	54,234	1.74	0	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	23,411	0.68	26,064	0.88	26,064	0.88	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	1,205,657	32.96	1,224,964	38.66	1,224,964	38.66	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	204,962	0.00	211,326	0.00	211,326	0.00	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE	2,253,912	0.00	3,470,006	0.00	3,470,006	0.00	0	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	1,305,707	0.00	2,089,841	0.00	2,089,841	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	3,764,581	0.00	5,771,173	0.00	5,771,173	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,970,238</b>	<b>32.96</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,970,238</b>	<b>32.96</b>	<b>\$6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>\$6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

<b>Department of Revenue</b>						<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86135C</b>			
<b>Division of Administration</b>										
<b>Core - Administration</b>						<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.025</b>			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>						<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
GR					E	GR				
PS	1,144,666	54,234	26,064	1,224,964		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	211,326	3,470,006	2,089,841	5,771,173		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,355,992</b>	<b>3,524,240</b>	<b>2,115,905</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>36.04</b>	<b>1.74</b>	<b>0.88</b>	<b>38.66</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>728,765</b>	<b>34,879</b>	<b>17,234</b>	<b>780,878</b>		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.										
Other Funds: Child Support Enforcement (0169)						Other Funds:				
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>										
The Administration Division performs administrative support functions to increase the effectiveness of revenue collection and motor vehicle and driver license programs in the Department of Revenue. The division is responsible for providing fiscal services to the Department and other governmental agencies in the areas of finance, accounting, depositing and cashiering of state and non-state revenues, investing and collateralizing non-state revenue collections, accounts payable, and providing a strong internal control by performing reconciliations and reviews, and preparing financial statements and reports.										
The division is also responsible for providing support to its employees through payroll processing, policy and employment law guidance, recruitment, training and communication functions to maintain effective employee relations. This division also coordinates external communication by creating taxpayer educational videos, updating internet content, and involvement with community outreach efforts.										
The division also provides service and support in the areas of form development, policy administration, procurement, mail processing, archiving, stores, inventory distribution, delivery services, and coordinates Department leasing.										
The division's federal funds are associated with the oversight of the child support collection services contract. In conjunction with the Missouri Department of Social Services (DSS), the division administers the contract which receives and disburses child support payments. The DSS is responsible for the grant application, award and administration. The cost is split between the federal (66 percent) and state (34 percent) governments. The DOR reports its cost to DSS on a quarterly basis.										
Additional divisional costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.										

## CORE DECISION ITEM

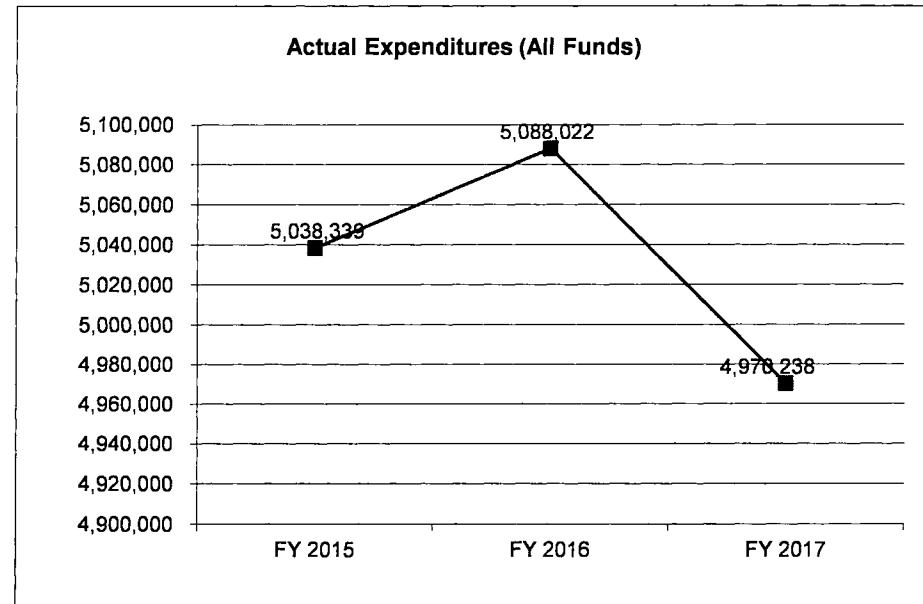
<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>86135C</b>
<b>Division of Administration</b>		
<b>Core - Administration</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.025</b>

### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Administration Division/Postage

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	6,965,360	6,997,114	6,996,137	6,996,137
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(6,340)	(6,340)	(6,340)	(40,680)
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	0	(20,000)
Budget Authority (All Funds)	6,959,020	6,990,774	6,989,797	6,935,457
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	5,038,339	5,088,022	4,970,238	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	1,920,681	1,902,752	2,019,559	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	282	2,473	80	N/A
Federal	1,162,154	1,151,112	1,232,692	N/A
Other	758,245	749,167	786,787	N/A
	(1), (2)	(1), (2)	(1), (2)	



\*Restricted amount is as of July 2017.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) Additional divisional costs are included in the Department's Highway Collections budget unit.
- (2) Federal and Other funds lapse relate to the Child Support Enforcement collections services contract.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**ADMINISTRATION DIVISION**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	38.66	1,144,666	54,234	26,064	1,224,964	
	EE	0.00	211,326	3,470,006	2,089,841	5,771,173	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>1,355,992</b>	<b>3,524,240</b>	<b>2,115,905</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	38.66	1,144,666	54,234	26,064	1,224,964	
	EE	0.00	211,326	3,470,006	2,089,841	5,771,173	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>1,355,992</b>	<b>3,524,240</b>	<b>2,115,905</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	38.66	1,144,666	54,234	26,064	1,224,964	
	EE	0.00	211,326	3,470,006	2,089,841	5,771,173	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>1,355,992</b>	<b>3,524,240</b>	<b>2,115,905</b>	<b>6,996,137</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>ADMINISTRATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	58,628	2.01	74,216	2.80	54,216	2.80	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN I	173,049	6.77	159,745	8.85	159,745	8.85	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN II	98,358	3.35	97,516	4.15	97,516	4.15	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL TECHNICIAN IV	13,636	0.38	15,645	0.38	15,645	0.38	0	0.00
PRINTING/MAIL CUSTOMER SVC REP	17,387	0.45	22,068	0.38	18,068	0.38	0	0.00
STOREKEEPER I	9,580	0.36	11,761	0.17	11,761	0.17	0	0.00
SUPPLY MANAGER I	13,331	0.35	14,549	0.38	14,549	0.38	0	0.00
PROCUREMENT OFCR II	15,231	0.33	18,663	0.38	18,663	0.38	0	0.00
ACCOUNT CLERK II	7,727	0.27	30,809	1.38	30,809	1.38	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT I	25,118	0.80	23,894	1.09	23,894	1.09	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT II	16,367	0.39	17,482	0.42	17,482	0.42	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT III	13,777	0.32	16,337	0.38	16,337	0.38	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING TECHNICIAN	7,769	0.27	8,888	0.31	8,888	0.31	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST I	5,650	0.18	8,850	0.28	8,850	0.28	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST II	11,100	0.30	13,234	0.41	13,234	0.41	0	0.00
PERSONNEL OFFICER	22,029	0.53	23,449	0.38	23,449	0.38	0	0.00
HUMAN RELATIONS OFCR II	17,098	0.40	17,636	0.40	17,636	0.40	0	0.00
PERSONNEL ANAL I	10,415	0.30	10,550	0.38	10,550	0.38	0	0.00
PUBLIC INFORMATION COOR	15,901	0.33	18,192	0.38	18,192	0.38	0	0.00
TRAINING TECH I	21,664	0.59	23,615	0.40	23,615	0.40	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE I	37,954	0.99	38,471	1.00	38,471	1.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC I	7,001	0.18	11,082	0.20	11,082	0.20	0	0.00
PERSONNEL CLERK	38,863	1.23	29,274	0.98	29,274	1.38	0	0.00
TELECOMMUN TECH I	7,098	0.18	0	0.00	11,568	0.38	0	0.00
LEGISLATIVE COORDINATOR	624	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL I	4,480	0.15	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL II	10,614	0.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ANAL III	6,584	0.16	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
LABOR SPV	4,020	0.13	11,568	0.38	0	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVER	34,490	1.29	38,384	1.38	38,384	1.38	0	0.00
REVENUE SECTION SUPV	36,894	1.00	36,916	1.00	36,916	1.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH I	4,231	0.17	18,643	1.00	9,643	0.50	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>ADMINISTRATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH II	4,150	0.15	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REVENUE PROCESSING TECH III	29,310	0.99	21,853	0.62	21,853	0.62	0	0.00
FACILITIES OPERATIONS MGR B2	19,423	0.32	22,376	0.38	22,376	0.38	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B1	70,040	1.42	67,123	1.38	67,123	1.38	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B2	19,948	0.33	24,012	0.38	21,959	0.38	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B3	23,956	0.33	28,309	0.38	26,257	0.38	0	0.00
HUMAN RESOURCES MGR B2	22,048	0.37	26,975	0.38	26,975	0.38	0	0.00
REVENUE MANAGER, BAND 1	21,997	0.43	24,355	0.38	24,355	0.38	0	0.00
STATE DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR	16,910	0.14	17,032	0.40	21,137	0.40	0	0.00
DEPUTY STATE DEPT DIRECTOR	6,348	0.06	43,523	0.40	0	0.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DEPT	64,383	0.91	47,614	2.39	91,137	2.39	0	0.00
DIVISION DIRECTOR	31,464	0.38	31,789	0.37	31,789	0.37	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	9,226	0.13	0	0.00	33,000	0.50	0	0.00
CHIEF COUNSEL	10,231	0.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CLERK	22,952	1.14	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICIAL & ADMSTR	51,794	0.94	41,851	0.80	41,851	0.80	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICE & CLERICAL	14,809	0.35	16,715	0.76	16,715	0.76	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>1,205,657</b>	<b>32.96</b>	<b>1,224,964</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>1,224,964</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	3,283	0.00	3,000	0.00	3,000	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	2,229	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
FUEL & UTILITIES	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	515,215	0.00	723,481	0.00	723,481	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	9,287	0.00	5,700	0.00	5,700	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	5,132	0.00	11,373	0.00	11,373	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	3,143,757	0.00	5,000,063	0.00	5,000,063	0.00	0	0.00
HOUSEKEEPING & JANITORIAL SERV	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	75,629	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	493	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	3,085	0.00	10,000	0.00	10,000	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	1,186	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>ADMINISTRATION DIVISION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	50	0.00	50	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	5,285	0.00	1,500	0.00	1,500	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>3,764,581</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,771,173</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,771,173</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,970,238</b>	<b>32.96</b>	<b>\$6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>\$6,996,137</b>	<b>38.66</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$1,349,572	31.16	\$1,355,992	36.04	\$1,355,992	36.04		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$2,291,548	1.12	\$3,524,240	1.74	\$3,524,240	1.74		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$1,329,118	0.68	\$2,115,905	0.88	\$2,115,905	0.88		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>POSTAGE</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	3,869,610	0.00	3,993,011	0.00	3,993,011	0.00	0	0.00
HEALTH INITIATIVES	5,212	0.00	5,373	0.00	5,373	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	44,029	0.00	44,029	0.00	44,029	0.00	0	0.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	1,343	0.00	1,343	0.00	1,343	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	3,920,194	0.00	4,043,756	0.00	4,043,756	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,920,194</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,920,194</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39

im\_disummary

## CORE DECISION ITEM

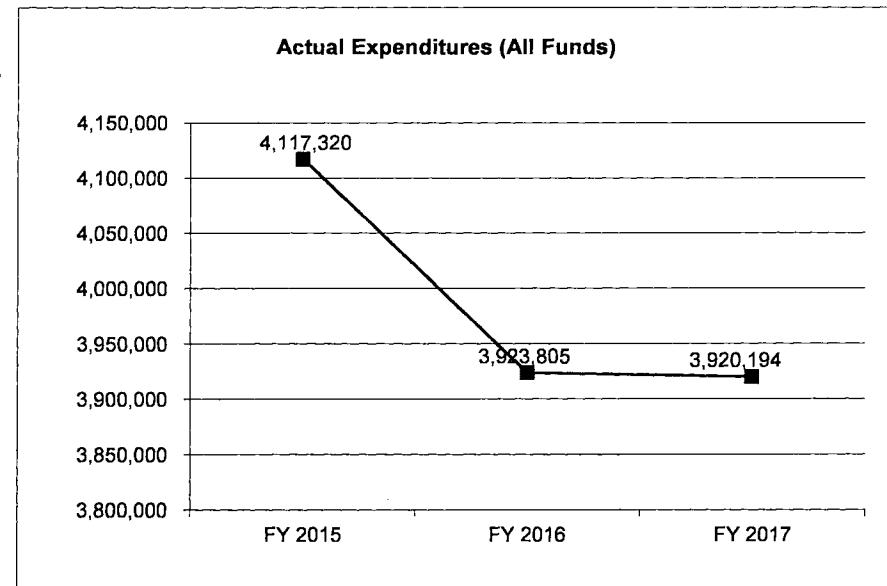
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	86150C																																																																								
Division of Administration																																																																										
Core - Postage	HB Section	<u>4.025</u>																																																																								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>3,993,011</td> <td>0</td> <td>50,745</td> <td>4,043,756</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>3,993,011</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>50,745</b></td> <td><b>4,043,756</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	3,993,011	0	50,745	4,043,756		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>3,993,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,745</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																					
PS	0	0	0	0																																																																						
EE	3,993,011	0	50,745	4,043,756																																																																						
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																						
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,993,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,745</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>																																																																						
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																					
PS	0	0	0	0																																																																						
EE	0	0	0	0																																																																						
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																						
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																						
FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00		FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00																																																																								
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																						
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																																																										
Other Funds: Health Initiatives Fund (0275); Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588); Conservation Commission Fund (0609)		Other Funds:																																																																								
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																										
The Department of Revenue, through its Mail Service Center and contracted vendors, annually processes more than 12 million pieces of outgoing mail. The Department's outgoing mail volume is the largest in state government. The core postage request includes mailings of tax forms, marinecraft registration renewal notices, marinecraft titles, collection and enforcement notices, and statutory required pieces of certified mail.																																																																										
Additional postage costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit for driver license renewals, motor vehicle registration renewal notices, motor vehicle titles, collection and enforcement notices and statutory required pieces of mail.																																																																										
These mailings support the operational programs in their role of revenue collection by notifying citizens of taxes due and owed, and of renewal dates of licenses and vehicle registrations to aid in timely renewals. Failure to provide these mailings would negatively impact revenue collections; result in decreased enforcement of tax, driver, and motor and marinecraft, and other laws; and violate statutory mandates to deliver certain notices by regular or certified mail.																																																																										
Additional postage costs are included in the Highway Collections budget unit.																																																																										

### CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<u>86150C</u>
Division of Administration		
Core - Postage	HB Section	<u>4.025</u>
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>		
Administration Division/Postage		

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	4,243,256	4,043,756	4,164,124	4,043,756
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(125,936)	(119,951)	(123,562)	(119,951)
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	(120,368)	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	4,117,320	3,923,805	3,920,194	3,923,805
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	4,117,320	3,923,805	3,920,194	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(1)	(1)	



\*Restricted amount is as of January, 2017.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### NOTES:

(1) Total postage expenditures

	FY15	FY16	FY17
Highway Collections	\$3,713,717	3,572,553	3,501,874
Core	4,117,320	3,923,805	3,920,194
	\$7,831,037	7,496,358	7,422,068

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

POSTAGE

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>	EE	0.00	3,993,011	0	50,745	4,043,756	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,993,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,745</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>	EE	0.00	3,993,011	0	50,745	4,043,756	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,993,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,745</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>	EE	0.00	3,993,011	0	50,745	4,043,756	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,993,011</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,745</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>POSTAGE</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	67	0.00	25	0.00	25	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	3,575,209	0.00	3,552,554	0.00	3,552,554	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	355	0.00	342	0.00	342	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	0	0.00	25	0.00	25	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	187,146	0.00	284,335	0.00	284,335	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	108,360	0.00	150,000	0.00	150,000	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	22,263	0.00	25	0.00	25	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	18,834	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	7,960	0.00	6,425	0.00	6,425	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	0	0.00	25	0.00	25	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>3,920,194</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,920,194</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$4,043,756</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$3,869,610	0.00	\$3,993,011	0.00	\$3,993,011	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$50,584	0.00	\$50,745	0.00	\$50,745	0.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025</b>
<b>Program Name - Administration Division/Postage</b>	
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>	
Provides executive leadership and administrative support for all department programs	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>	
The Administration Division includes the Director's Office, Financial and General Services, Personnel Services Bureau, and the Communication and Training Bureau.	
The Director's Office includes the director, deputy director and other key staff and is responsible for setting policy, strategic planning, leadership, and overall direction of the department. Key staff includes a legislative director, who manages the department's relationships with the legislature and other government branches and also includes a leader over public relations and strategic planning who works with the news media and acts as the department's spokesperson and identifies communication opportunities.	
The Financial and General Services Bureau performs accounts payable, accounts receivable, financial statement preparation, cash management, procurement, child support account reconciliation, central supply inventory, receiving, warehousing, archival, delivery, and facility services. It also operates the Mail Service Center which processes more than 12 million pieces of outgoing mail including tax forms, driver license renewal notices, motor vehicle and marine registration renewal notices, motor vehicle titles, collection and enforcement notices and statutorily required pieces of mail. The Department's outgoing mail volume is the largest in state government.	
The Personnel Services Bureau provides support to its employees through payroll processing, policy and employment law guidance, recruitment, affirmative action reporting, and internal communications to maintain employee relations.	
The Communications and Training Bureau coordinates external communications by creating taxpayer educational videos, updating internet content, updating tax forms and books, driver guide, and other publications, and involvement with community outreach efforts. This team offers training to employees for both technical and soft skills training classes including diversity and preventing harassment training.	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>	
Costs to transact child support IV-D payments are paid 66 percent by federal funds and 34 percent by state funds. Sixty-six percent federal financial participation is available for Non-IV-D transaction costs when the case includes a support order initially issued in Missouri on or after January 1, 1994, and an income withholding is in place.	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

**Department of Revenue**

**HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025**

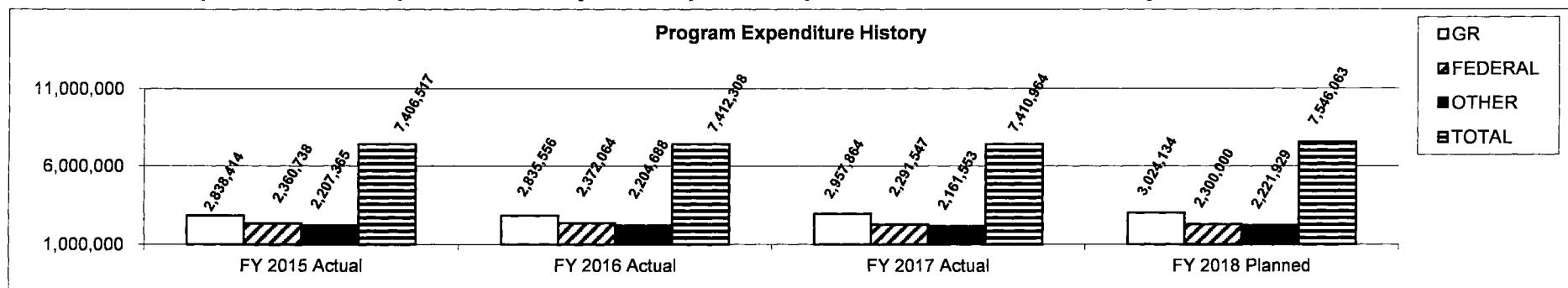
**Program Name - Administration Division/Postage**

**Program is found in the following core budget(s):**

**4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.**

Federal requirements as specified in P.L.93-647 and 45 CFR, Section 303.20

**5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.**



**6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?**

State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644); Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169)

**7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.**

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
MVDL Bad Check Collections	3,013,332	2,675,957	2,906,357

Identify a plan for employee engagement as it relates to the OHI assessment and execute

**7b. Provide an efficiency measure.**

	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Postage Savings from Programming Mail			

Reduce waiting time for refund issuance

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>HB Section(s): 4.005, 4.025</b>		
<b>Program Name - Administration Division/Postage</b>			
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s):</b>			
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>			
	<b>FY2015</b>	<b>FY2016</b>	<b>FY2017</b>
Number of MVDL refunds issued	15,184	15,645	16,974
Incoming Mail Processed	5,254,771	4,993,201	4,521,050
Outgoing Mail Processed *	13,775,784	14,328,875	13,851,569
*FY16 increase attributed to Tax Amnesty mailings			
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>			
Ensure fair and equitable process for all promotion and employee growth opportunities by implementing a restructured employee performance evaluation process with accountability and compensation consequences			
Implement professional training program			

**THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.**

# **REFUNDS AND DISTRIBUTIONS**

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>PROSEC ATTYS-COLL AGENCY FEES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	818,128	0.00	750,000	0.00	900,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	818,128	0.00	750,000	0.00	900,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,949,446	0.00	2,550,000	0.00	2,400,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	1,949,446	0.00	2,550,000	0.00	2,400,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,767,574</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,767,574</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>						<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87060C</b>			
<b>Division of Taxation and Administration</b>										
<b>Core - Prosecuting Attorney/Collection Agency Fees</b>						<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.04</b>			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>						<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
GR					E	GR				
Federal					Other	Federal				
Total					E	Other				
PS					0	PS				
EE					0	EE				
PSD					0	PSD				
TRF					0	TRF				
Total					0	Total				
<b>3,300,000</b>					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<b>FTE</b>					<b>0.00</b>	<b>FTE</b>				
<b>0.00</b>					<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>				
<b>Est. Fringe</b>					<b>0</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>				
<b>0</b>					<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>						<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				
Other Funds:										
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>										
<p>The Department of Revenue exercises the statutory authority in Sections 136.150 and 140.850, RSMo, to use outside resources to supplement its collection of delinquent taxes. The Department refers delinquent accounts to local prosecuting attorneys and contracts with private collection agencies for the collection of delinquent taxes. This appropriation is used to pay the prosecuting attorney fees and collection agency contracts.</p>										
<p>Prosecuting attorneys receive a payment of 20 percent of the delinquency collected. During Fiscal Year 2017, the Department referred \$58.7 million of delinquent accounts to the prosecuting attorneys. The prosecuting attorneys collected \$7.2 million in individual income tax and \$29,373 in business tax delinquencies.</p>										
<p>The Department awarded contracts through the competitive bid process to two collection agencies at rates between 5.4 percent and 6.4 percent for the first placement and 6.49 and 9.73 percent for second placements. During Fiscal Year 2017, the Department referred \$244.9 million of delinquent accounts to collection agencies. The collection agencies collected \$5.9 million in individual income tax and \$6.3 million in business tax delinquencies.</p>										
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>										

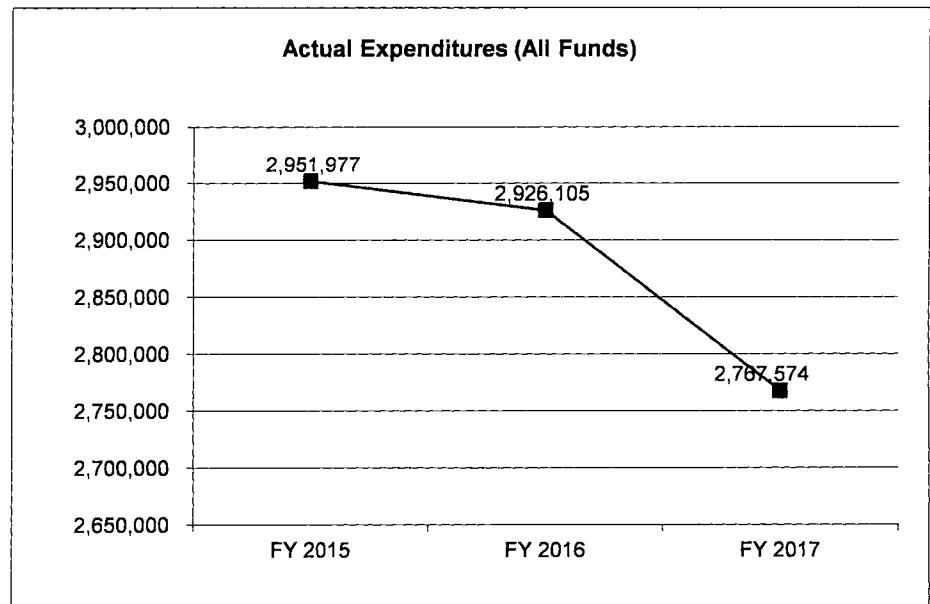
## CORE DECISION ITEM

<u>Department of Revenue</u>	<u>Budget Unit</u>	<u>87060C</u>
<u>Division of Taxation and Administration</u>		
<u>Core - Prosecuting Attorney/Collection Agency Fees</u>	<u>HB Section</u>	<u>4.04</u>

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	0	(200,000)
Budget Authority (All Funds)	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,300,000	3,100,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	2,951,977	2,926,105	2,767,574	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>348,023</u>	<u>373,895</u>	<u>532,426</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	348,023	373,895	532,426	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A

\*Restricted amount as of July 2017.



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### PROSEC ATTYS-COLL AGENCY FEES

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	EE	0.00	750,000	0	0	750,000	
	PD	0.00	2,550,000	0	0	2,550,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reallocation	1709 0096	EE	0.00	150,000	0	150,000	Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1709 0096	PD	0.00	(150,000)	0	(150,000)	Core reallocation
	<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	EE	0.00	900,000	0	0	900,000	
	PD	0.00	2,400,000	0	0	2,400,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	EE	0.00	900,000	0	0	900,000	
	PD	0.00	2,400,000	0	0	2,400,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,300,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>PROSEC ATTYS-COLL AGENCY FEES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	818,128	0.00	750,000	0.00	900,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	818,128	0.00	750,000	0.00	900,000	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	1,949,446	0.00	2,550,000	0.00	2,400,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	1,949,446	0.00	2,550,000	0.00	2,400,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,767,574</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$2,767,574	0.00	\$3,300,000	0.00	\$3,300,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>COUNTY LIEN FILING FEES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	280,880	0.00	315,000	0.00	315,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	280,880	0.00	315,000	0.00	315,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>280,880</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$280,880</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87080C									
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.045									
Core - County Filing Fees											
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>											
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>						
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	315,000	0	0	315,000		PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>						<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					
Other Funds:						Other Funds:					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>											
Sections 144.380 and 143.902, RSMo, allow the Department of Revenue to file a certificate of lien with circuit courts for income, withholding, sales and use tax delinquencies. The Department also files administrative judgements to garnish a taxpayer's wages, bank accounts or financial holdings. With this appropriation, the Department, per Section 144.380.4, RSMo, pays the county recorder of deeds \$3.00 to file a lien and \$1.50 when the Department requests the lien to be released.											
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>											

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

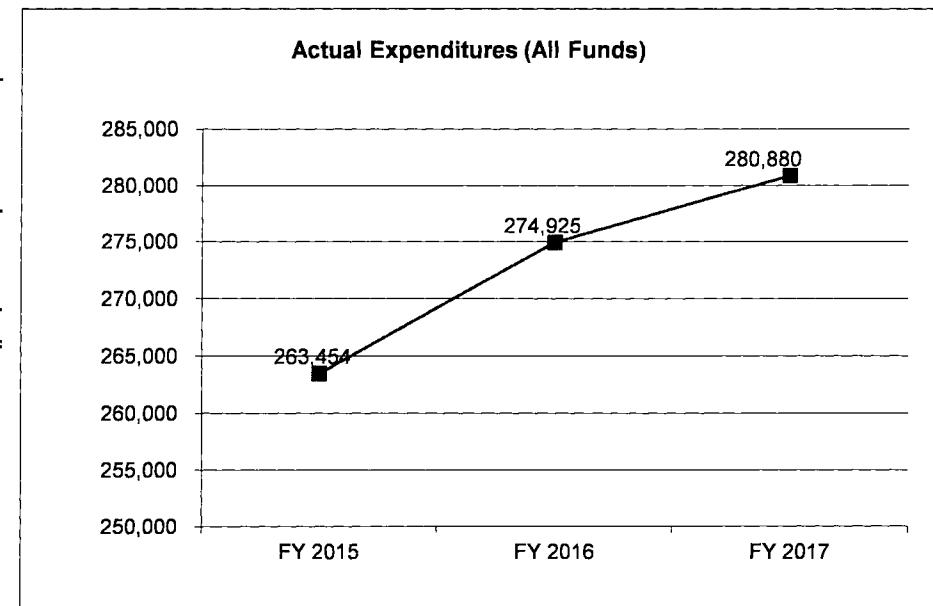
**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - County Filing Fees**

**Budget Unit** 87080C

**HB Section** 4.045

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	465,000	465,000	465,000	315,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	465,000	465,000	465,000	315,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	263,454	274,925	280,880	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>201,546</u>	<u>190,075</u>	<u>184,120</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	201,546	190,075	184,120	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

**COUNTY LIEN FILING FEES**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	315,000	0	0	315,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	315,000	0	0	315,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	315,000	0	0	315,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>COUNTY LIEN FILING FEES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	280,880	0.00	315,000	0.00	315,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>280,880</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$280,880</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$315,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$280,880	0.00	\$315,000	0.00	\$315,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
MOTOR FUEL TAX	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>MOTOR FUEL DISTRIBUTION INC - 1860003</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
MOTOR FUEL TAX	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$195,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

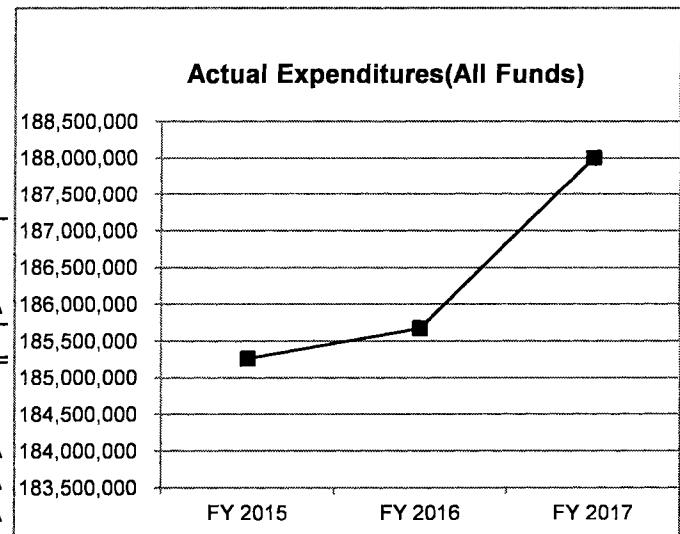
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87030C		
Division of Taxation				
Core - Motor Fuel Tax Distribution	HB Section	4.05		
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>				
		<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>		
		<b>GR</b> <b>Federal</b> <b>Other</b> <b>Total</b> <b>E</b>		
PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	188,000,000	188,000,000
TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>
		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>		
		<b>GR</b> <b>Federal</b> <b>Other</b> <b>Total</b> <b>E</b>		
PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				
Other Funds: Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673)		Other Funds:		
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>				
Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution stipulates that 10 percent of the net proceeds of the motor fuel tax shall be apportioned and distributed to counties within the state and 15 percent of the net proceeds apportioned and distributed to incorporated cities, towns, and villages within the state. This appropriation allows the Department of Revenue to distribute this money to counties and cities as mandated by the Missouri Constitution.				
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>				

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87030C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Motor Fuel Tax Distribution	HB Section	4.05

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	188,000,000	188,000,000	188,000,000	188,000,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	188,000,000	188,000,000	188,000,000	188,000,000
Actual Expenditures(All Funds)	185,263,197	185,676,269	188,000,000	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	2,736,803	2,323,731	0	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	2,736,803	2,323,731	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor' Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### NOTES:

--

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### MOTOR FUEL TAX DISTRIBUTION

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	188,000,000	188,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	188,000,000	188,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	188,000,000	188,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	188,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$188,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$188,000,000	0.00	\$188,000,000	0.00	\$188,000,000	0.00		0.00

**NEW DECISION ITEM**  
**RANK: 7 OF 9**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit 87030C</b>			
<b>Division of Taxation</b>					
<b>DI Name - Motor Fuel Distribution Increase</b>		<b>DI#1860003</b>			
		<b>HB Section 4.05</b>			
<b>1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST</b>					
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>
PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	7,000,000	7,000,000	
TRF	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>
PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					
Other Funds: Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673)			Other Funds:		
<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>					
<input type="checkbox"/> New Legislation	<input type="checkbox"/> New Program	<input type="checkbox"/> Fund Switch			
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Mandate	<input type="checkbox"/> Program Expansion	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cost to Continue			
<input type="checkbox"/> GR Pick-Up	<input type="checkbox"/> Space Request	<input type="checkbox"/> Equipment Replacement			
<input type="checkbox"/> Pay Plan	<input type="checkbox"/> Other:	<input type="checkbox"/>			
<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>					
Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Missouri Constitution stipulates that 10 percent of the net proceeds of the motor fuel tax shall be apportioned and distributed to counties within the state and 15 percent of the net proceeds apportioned and distributed to incorporated cities, towns, and villages within the state.					
The Fiscal Year (FY) 2017 appropriated amount was insufficient to cover the FY2017 distributions. The Department distributed \$759,569 in July (FY2018) that should have been distributed in June to cities and counties.					
This appropriation does not contain an E. The Department requests funding to more accurately reflect anticipated expenditures.					

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 7 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87030C																																																																																	
Division of Taxation																																																																																			
DI Name - Motor Fuel Distribution Increase	DI#1860003	HB Section 4.05																																																																																	
<p><b>4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)</b></p> <p>This appropriation does not contain an E. The Department requests funding to more accurately reflect anticipated expenditures.</p>																																																																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>FY2013</th> <th>FY2014</th> <th>FY2015</th> <th>FY2016</th> <th>FY2017</th> <th>Est. FY2018</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Motor Fuel Tax Distributions</td> <td>177,321,082</td> <td>178,451,411</td> <td>185,263,197</td> <td>185,676,269</td> <td>188,000,000</td> <td>195,000,000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Est. FY2018	Motor Fuel Tax Distributions	177,321,082	178,451,411	185,263,197	185,676,269	188,000,000	195,000,000																																																																			
	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	Est. FY2018																																																																													
Motor Fuel Tax Distributions	177,321,082	178,451,411	185,263,197	185,676,269	188,000,000	195,000,000																																																																													
<p><b>5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.</b></p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Budget Object Class/Job Class</th> <th>Dept Req GR DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req GR FTE</th> <th>Dept Req FED DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req FED FTE</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER FTE</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL FTE</th> <th>Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Total PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Program Distributions</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>7,000,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>7,000,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>7,000,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>7,000,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Transfers</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Grand Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>7,000,000</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>7,000,000</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	Dept Req E	Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Program Distributions	0	0	0	0	7,000,000	0	7,000,000	0	0	Total PSD	0	0	0	0	7,000,000	0	7,000,000	0	0	Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE		Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	Dept Req E																																																																								
	Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0																																																																									
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																										
Program Distributions	0	0	0	0	7,000,000	0	7,000,000	0	0																																																																										
Total PSD	0	0	0	0	7,000,000	0	7,000,000	0	0																																																																										
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																										
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																										
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																										

**NEW DECISION ITEM**  
 RANK: 7 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>		<b>87030C</b>					
<b>Division of Taxation</b>									
<b>DI Name - Motor Fuel Distribution Increase</b>		<b>DI#1860003</b>		<b>HB Section</b>		<b>4.05</b>			
<b>Budget Object Class/Job Class</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS</b>
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Program Distributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total PSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>

**NEW DECISION ITEM**  
RANK: 7 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87030C
Division of Taxation		
DI Name - Motor Fuel Distribution Increase	DI#1860003	HB Section 4.05

**6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)**

6a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

6b. Provide an efficiency measure.

6c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.

6d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.

**7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:**

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>MOTOR FUEL DISTRIBUTION INC - 1860003</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$7,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$7,000,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>EMBLEM USE FEE DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	600	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	600	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$600</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87032C																																			
Division of Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing																																					
Core - Emblem Use Fee Distribution	HB Section	4.055																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<table> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5">FY 2019 Budget Request</th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>1,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>1,000</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>1,000</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			FY 2019 Budget Request					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	1,000	0	0	1,000	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>
FY 2019 Budget Request																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	1,000	0	0	1,000																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>																																	
<table> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5">FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00		FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00																																			
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																					
Other Funds:																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
Individuals requesting a specialty plate make a contribution of an emblem use authorization fee to the organization sponsoring the specialty plate. If statute allows the individual to make the emblem use authorization fee to the Department, the Department must remit these fees to the applicable organization. This appropriation allows the Department to remit the contribution fees defined by statute.																																					
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																					

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

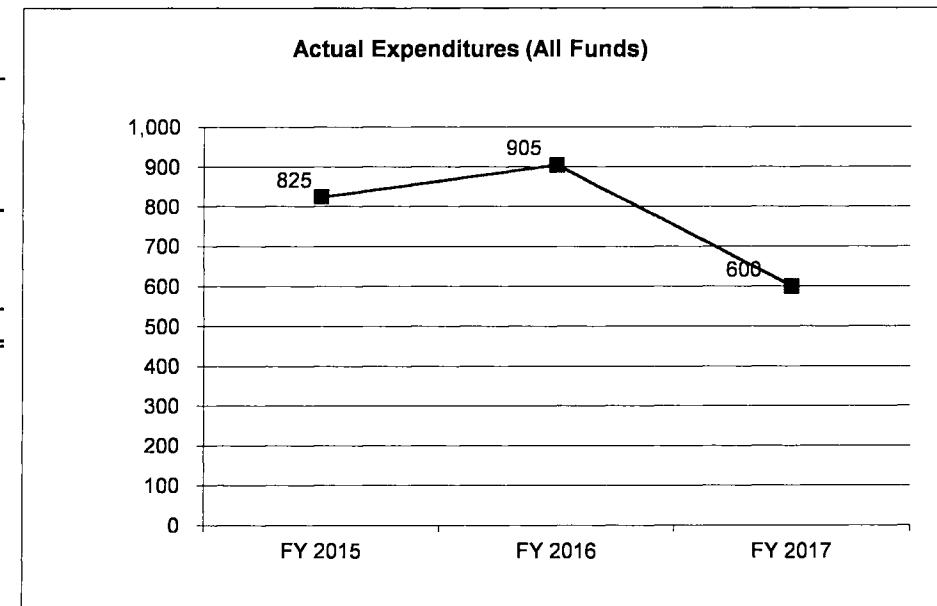
**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing**  
**Core - Emblem Use Fee Distribution**

**Budget Unit** 87032C

**HB Section** 4.055

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	825	905	600	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	175	95	400	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	175	95	400	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### EMBLEM USE FEE DISTRIBUTION

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,000	0	0	1,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,000	0	0	1,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,000	0	0	1,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>EMBLEM USE FEE DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	600	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	600	0.00	1,000	0.00	1,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$600</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$600	0.00	\$1,000	0.00	\$1,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>GENERAL REVENUE REFUNDS (REG)</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,415,661,390	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	1,415,661,390	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,415,661,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,415,661,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

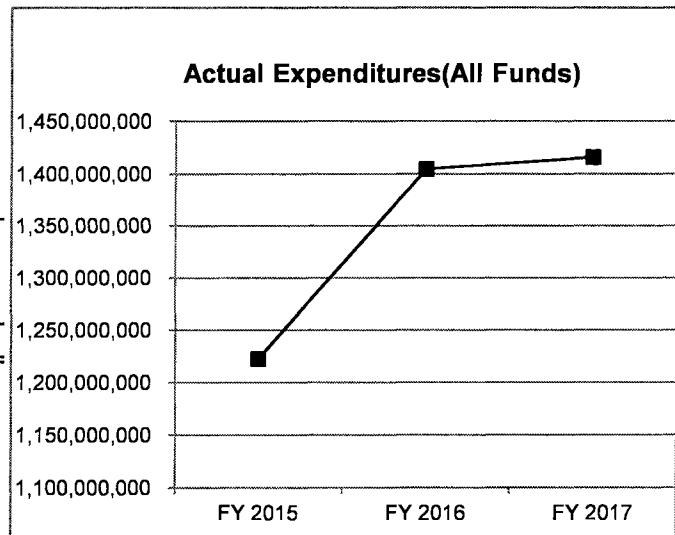
<b>Department of Revenue</b>					<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87011C</b>											
<b>Divisions of Taxation and Administration</b>																	
<b>Core - General Revenue Refunds</b>					<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.06</b>											
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																	
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>												
<b>GR</b>		<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>							
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0							
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0							
PSD	1,599,100,000	0	0	1,599,100,000		PSD	0	0	0	0							
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0							
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>							
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>								
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>							
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>												
Other Funds:					Other Funds:												
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																	
This appropriation allows the Department of Revenue to pay outstanding refund claims for taxes and fees collected and deposited into the General Revenue Fund as required by Section 136.035, RSMo. The Department processes refund claims for individual and corporate income, property tax credit, withholding, sales and use taxes and other General Revenue refunds.																	
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																	

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87011C</b>
<b>Divisions of Taxation and Administration</b>		
<b>Core - General Revenue Refunds</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.06</b>

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,312,000,000	1,414,400,000	1,415,661,391	1,599,100,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,312,000,000	1,414,400,000	1,415,661,391	1,599,100,000
Actual Expenditures(All Funds)	1,222,500,553	1,404,721,205	1,415,661,390	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>89,499,447</u>	<u>9,678,795</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	89,499,447	9,678,795	1	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2)		



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor' Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

- (1) Appropriation contained an "E" and increased \$20 million to process refunds.
- (2) Appropriation contained an "E" and increased \$31,561,391 to process refunds.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### GENERAL REVENUE REFUNDS (REG)

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,599,100,000	0	0	1,599,100,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,599,100,000	0	0	1,599,100,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	1,599,100,000	0	0	1,599,100,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>GENERAL REVENUE REFUNDS (REG)</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	1,415,661,390	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	1,599,100,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>1,415,661,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,415,661,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,599,100,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$1,415,661,390	0.00	\$1,599,100,000	0.00	\$1,599,100,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>FEDERAL &amp; OTHER FUNDS REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
SCHOOL BUILDING REVOLVING	840	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
GAMING PROCEEDS FOR EDUCATION	0	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	0	0.00
GAMING COMMISSION FUND	0	0.00	5,000	0.00	5,000	0.00	0	0.00
SOLID WASTE MGMT-SCRAP TIRE	0	0.00	10,000	0.00	10,000	0.00	0	0.00
MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION	1,633	0.00	5,000	0.00	5,000	0.00	0	0.00
DEPT OF REVENUE INFORMATION	0	0.00	5,000	0.00	5,000	0.00	0	0.00
DEP OF REVENUE SPECIALTY PLATE	0	0.00	10,000	0.00	10,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,473	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,473</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

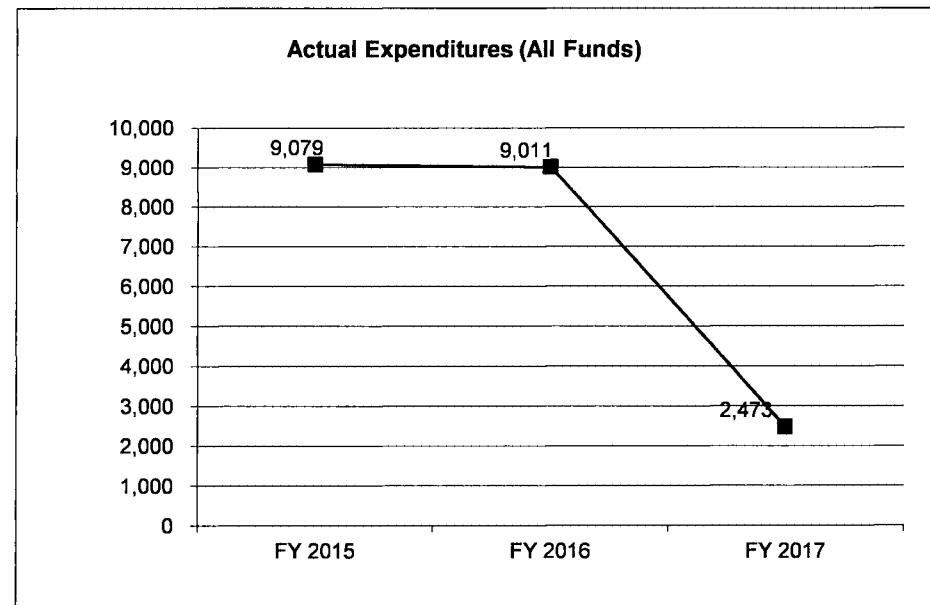
<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b> <u>87012C</u>																																																																																																		
<b>Divisions of Taxation, Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Administration</b>																																																																																																			
<b>Core - Federal and Other Refunds</b>	<b>HB Section</b> <u>4.065</u>																																																																																																		
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5"><b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b></th> <th><b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>50,000</td><td>50,000</td><td></td><td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td></td><td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td></td><td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>		<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0	
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																																																																														
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>																																																																																									
<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																									
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>																																																																																									
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>						<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																																																																													
<p>Other Funds: Funds used in FY17: Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588); School Building Revolving Fund (0279)</p>						Other Funds:																																																																																													
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																																																			
<p>The Department of Revenue has specific appropriation authority to process refund claims for various taxes and fees deposited into the General Revenue, State Highways and Transportation Department, Aviation Trust, Workers' Compensation, Health Initiatives, State School Money, and Fair Share funds. This appropriation allows the Department to pay outstanding claims for taxes and fees it deposits into other funds as required by Section 136.035, RSMo. The Department may also use this appropriation to process refund claims for other state agencies that do not have refund appropriation authority.</p>																																																																																																			
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																																																																			

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87012C
Divisions of Taxation, Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Administration		
Core - Federal and Other Refunds	HB Section	4.065

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	9,079	9,011	2,473	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	40,921	40,989	47,527	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	40,921	40,989	47,527	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**FEDERAL & OTHER FUNDS REFUNDS**

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>FEDERAL &amp; OTHER FUNDS REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	2,473	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,473</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$2,473	0.00	\$50,000	0.00	\$50,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>HIGHWAY FUND REFUNDS</b>								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	474,347	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	474,347	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>474,347</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$474,347</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

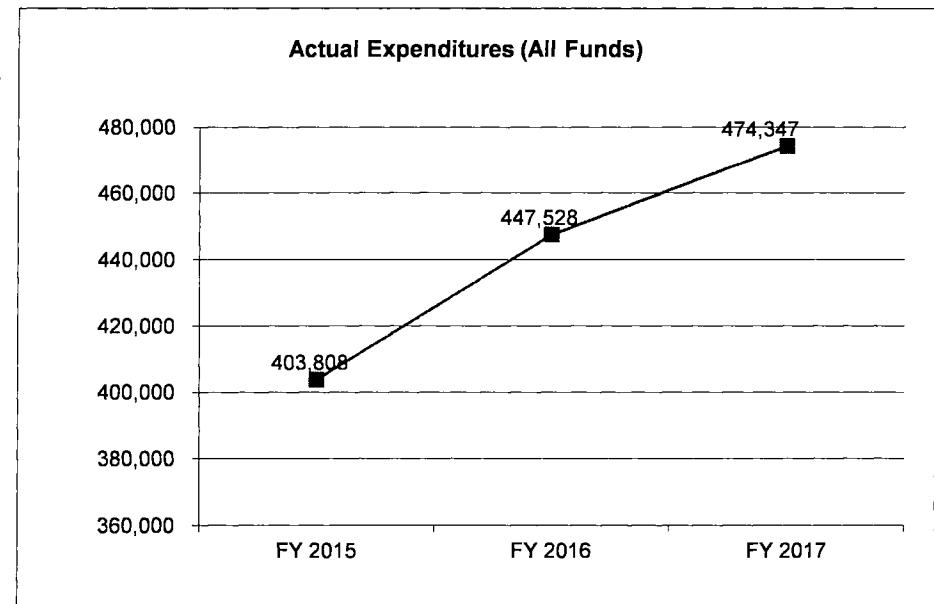
<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87020C</b>																																																																									
<b>Divisions of Taxation and Administration</b>																																																																											
<b>Core - Highway Fund Refunds</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.07</b>																																																																									
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																											
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																																																									
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th align="center"><b>GR</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Federal</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Other</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Total</b></th> <th align="center"><b>E</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>PS</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>EE</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>PSD</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">2,290,564</td><td align="center">2,290,564</td><td align="center"></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>TRF</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"><b>2,290,564</b></td><td align="center"><b>2,290,564</b></td><td align="center"></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>PSD</b>	0	0	2,290,564	2,290,564		<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th align="center"><b>GR</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Federal</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Other</b></th> <th align="center"><b>Total</b></th> <th align="center"><b>E</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>PS</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>EE</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>PSD</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>TRF</b></td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td><td align="center">0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"><b>0</b></td><td align="center"></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>																																																																						
<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>PSD</b>	0	0	2,290,564	2,290,564																																																																							
<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>																																																																							
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>																																																																						
<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																							
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>																																																																		
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																		
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																																																						
Other Funds:	State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)				Other Funds:																																																																						
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																											
This appropriation allows the Department of Revenue to pay outstanding refund claims for taxes and fees collected and deposited into the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (Highway Fund) as required by Section 136.035, RSMo. The Department processes refund claims for motor vehicle sales and use taxes and motor vehicle and driver license fees.																																																																											
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																																											

## CORE DECISION ITEM

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87020C</b>
<b>Divisions of Taxation and Administration</b>		
<b>Core - Highway Fund Refunds</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.07</b>

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,290,564	2,290,564	2,290,564	2,290,564
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,290,564	2,290,564	2,290,564	2,290,564
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	403,808	447,528	474,347	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>1,886,756</u>	<u>1,843,036</u>	<u>1,816,217</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	1,886,756	1,843,036	1,816,217	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**HIGHWAY FUND REFUNDS**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,290,564	2,290,564	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,290,564	2,290,564	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,290,564	2,290,564	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>HIGHWAY FUND REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	474,347	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	2,290,564	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>474,347</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$474,347</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,290,564</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$474,347	0.00	\$2,290,564	0.00	\$2,290,564	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>AVIATION TRUST FUND REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
AVIATION TRUST FUND	2,239	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,239	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,239</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,239</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b> <u>87045C</u>																																																																																																		
<b>Division of Taxation</b>																																																																																																			
<b>Core - Aviation Trust Fund Refunds</b>	<b>HB Section</b> <u>4.075</u>																																																																																																		
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5"><b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b></th> <th><b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>50,000</td><td>50,000</td><td></td><td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td></td><td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td></td><td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>		<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0	
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																																																																														
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>																																																																																									
<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																									
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>																																																																																									
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>						<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																																																																													
Other Funds: Aviation Trust Fund (0952)						Other Funds:																																																																																													
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																																																			
<p>Pursuant to Section 155.080, RSMo, the state imposes a use tax of nine cents on each gallon of aviation fuel used to propel aircraft with reciprocating engines. Operators may apply for a refund of the use tax for aviation fuel used in commercial agricultural aircraft. This appropriation allows the Department of Revenue to process the refund claims from the commercial agricultural aircraft operators.</p>																																																																																																			
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																																																																			

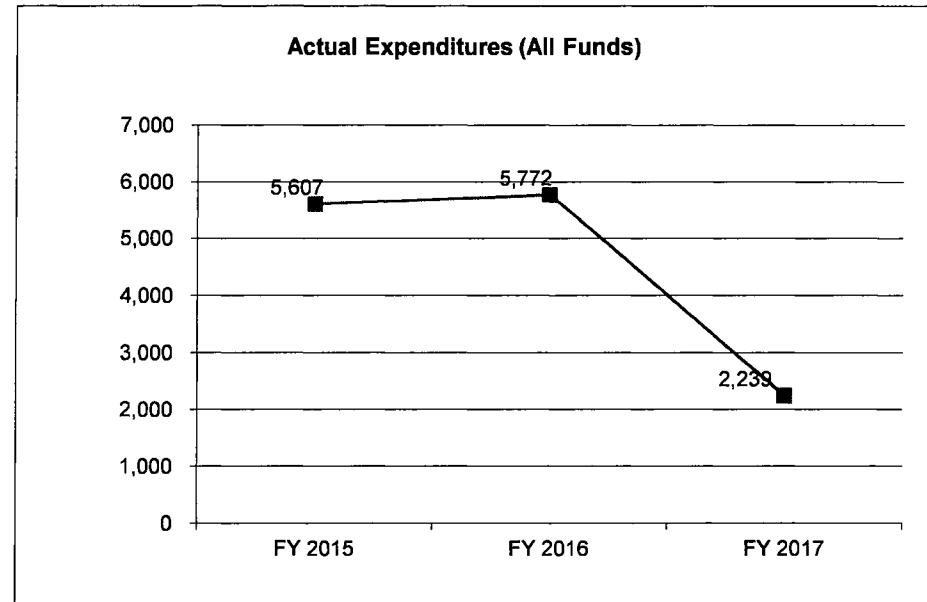
### CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Aviation Trust Fund Refunds

Budget Unit 87045C  
 HB Section 4.075

#### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	5,607	5,772	2,239	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>44,393</u>	<u>44,228</u>	<u>47,761</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	44,393	44,228	47,761	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### AVIATION TRUST FUND REFUNDS

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>AVIATION TRUST FUND REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	2,239	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>2,239</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,239</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$2,239	0.00	\$50,000	0.00	\$50,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>REFUNDS OF MOTOR FUEL TAX</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	14,702,076	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	14,702,076	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,702,076</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>MOTOR FUEL REFUNDS INCREASE - 1860004</b>								
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>								
STATE HWYS AND TRANS DEPT	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,900,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,900,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>5,900,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$14,702,076</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$16,814,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87050C													
Division of Taxation															
Core - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds	HB Section	4.08													
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>															
		<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>													
		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>													
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E					
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0					
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0					
PSD	0	0	10,914,000	10,914,000		PSD	0	0	0	0					
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0					
Total	0	0	10,914,000	10,914,000		Total	0	0	0	0					
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0					
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>										
Other Funds: State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)			Other Funds:												
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>															
Chapter 142, RSMo, requires the Department of Revenue to refund motor fuel tax collected on the sale of fuel used for purposes other than propelling a motor vehicle on Missouri streets and highways. Distributors file claims requesting such refunds. The Department uses this appropriation to refund legitimate claims.															
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>															

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87050C</b>	
<b>Division of Taxation</b>				
<b>Core - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds</b>		<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.08</b>	
<b>4. FINANCIAL HISTORY</b>				
	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	10,914,000	10,914,000	14,914,000	10,914,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	10,914,000	10,914,000	14,914,000	10,914,000
Actual Expenditures(All Funds)	10,578,116	10,047,050	14,702,076	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	335,884	866,950	211,924	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	335,884	866,950	211,924	N/A
		(1)		
<b>Actual Expenditures(All Funds)</b>				

Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor' Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

(1) Appropriation increased by \$4 million to process refund claims.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### REFUNDS OF MOTOR FUEL TAX

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>	PD	0.00	0	0	10,914,000	10,914,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>	PD	0.00	0	0	10,914,000	10,914,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>	PD	0.00	0	0	10,914,000	10,914,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>REFUNDS OF MOTOR FUEL TAX</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	14,702,076	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	10,914,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>14,702,076</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$14,702,076</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$10,914,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$14,702,076	0.00	\$10,914,000	0.00	\$10,914,000	0.00		0.00

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 8 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		Budget Unit	<b>87050C</b>	
<b>Division of Taxation</b>				
<b>DI Name - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds Increase</b>		DI#1860004	HB Section <b>4.08</b>	
<b>1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST</b>				
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS		0	0	0
EE		0	0	0
PSD		0	0	5,900,000
TRF		0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,900,000</b>
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS		0	0	0
EE		0	0	0
PSD		0	0	0
TRF		0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.				
Other Funds: State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)				
Other Funds:				
<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>				
New Legislation		New Program	Fund Switch	
Federal Mandate		Program Expansion	X Cost to Continue	
GR Pick-Up		Space Request	Equipment Replacement	
Pay Plan		Other:		
<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>				
Chapter 142, RSMo, requires the Department of Revenue to refund motor fuel tax collected on the sale of fuel used for purposes other than propelling a motor vehicle on Missouri streets and highways. Distributors file claims requesting such refunds.				
SB 231, effective August, 2015, allows distributors that sell exempt fuel to marinas file a refund claim for the fuel tax. The Department saw the largest effect in Fiscal Year 2017.				
This appropriation contained an E in prior fiscal years. The Department requests increased funding to more accurately reflect fiscal year expenditures.				

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 8 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87050C																																																																																																						
Division of Taxation																																																																																																								
DI Name - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds Increase	DI#1860004	HB Section 4.08																																																																																																						
<p><b>4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)</b></p> <p>This appropriation contained an E in prior fiscal years. The Department requests increased funding to more accurately reflect fiscal year expenditures.</p>																																																																																																								
Motor Fuel Tax Refunds	FY2013 \$7,838,411	FY2014 \$9,118,703	FY2015 \$10,578,116	FY2016 \$10,047,050	FY2017 \$14,702,076	Est. FY2018 \$16,814,000	Current Appr \$10,914,000																																																																																																	
<p><b>5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.</b></p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">Budget Object Class/Job Class</th> <th>Dept Req GR DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req GR FTE</th> <th>Dept Req FED DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req FED FTE</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req OTHER FTE</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req TOTAL FTE</th> <th>Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS</th> <th>Dept Req E</th> </tr> <tr> <th>0</th> <th>0.0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0.0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0.0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0.0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Total PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total EE</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Program Distributions</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td align="right">5,900,000</td> <td></td> <td align="right">5,900,000</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td align="right">5,900,000</td> <td></td> <td align="right">5,900,000</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Transfers</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total TRF</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Grand Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td align="right"><b>5,900,000</b></td> <td></td> <td align="right"><b>5,900,000</b></td> <td></td> <td><b>0.0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>							Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	Dept Req E	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Program Distributions					5,900,000		5,900,000				Total PSD	0	0	0	0	5,900,000		5,900,000		0		Transfers											Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5,900,000</b>		<b>5,900,000</b>		<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>
Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE		Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	Dept Req E																																																																																													
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0																																																																																														
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0																																																																																														
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																														
Program Distributions					5,900,000		5,900,000																																																																																																	
Total PSD	0	0	0	0	5,900,000		5,900,000		0																																																																																															
Transfers																																																																																																								
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																																																																																														
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>5,900,000</b>		<b>5,900,000</b>		<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																														

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 8 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>		<b>87050C</b>							
<b>Division of Taxation</b>											
<b>DI Name - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds Increase</b>		<b>DI#1860004</b>		<b>HB Section</b>		<b>4.08</b>					
<hr/>											
<b>Budget Object Class/Job Class</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS</b>		
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Program Distributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total PSD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>		

NEW DECISION ITEM  
RANK: 8 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87050C
Division of Taxation		
DI Name - Motor Fuel Tax Refunds Increase	DI#1860004	HB Section 4.08

**6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES** (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

**6a. Provide an effectiveness measure.**

**6b. Provide an efficiency measure.**

**6c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.**

**6d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.**

**7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:**

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>REFUNDS OF MOTOR FUEL TAX</b>								
<b>MOTOR FUEL REFUNDS INCREASE - 1860004</b>								
REFUNDS	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,900,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,900,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$5,900,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>REFUNDS FROM WORKERS' COMP</b>								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
WORKERS COMPENSATION	267,358	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	267,358	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	267,358	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$267,358	0.00	\$2,000,000	0.00	\$2,000,000	0.00	\$0	0.00

## CORE DECISION ITEM

**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - Workers' Compensation Refunds**

**Budget Unit** 87085C

## 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	FY 2019 Budget Request						FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E		GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	0	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000		PSD	0	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	

<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.				

<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.				

Other Funds: Workers' Compensation Fund (0652)

### Other Funds:

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Department of Revenue refunds any overpayment or erroneous payment of workers' compensation taxes paid by insurance companies per Section 287.170, RSMo. Overpayments occur because insurance companies file estimated quarterly payments during the year based on prior year activity. In June of each year, when insurance companies file annual returns, estimates and actual liabilities are reconciled and refunds, if necessary, are issued. The Department uses this appropriation to process these refund claims.

**3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

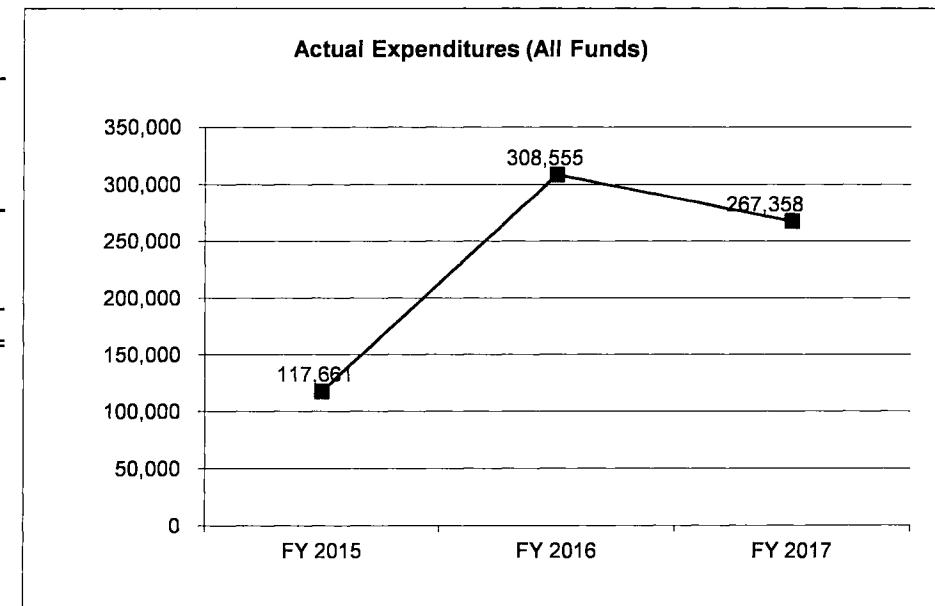
**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - Workers' Compensation Refunds**

**Budget Unit** 87085C

**HB Section** 4.085

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	117,661	308,555	267,358	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>1,882,339</u>	<u>1,691,445</u>	<u>1,732,642</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	1,882,339	1,691,445	1,732,642	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**REFUNDS FROM WORKERS' COMP**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	2,000,000	2,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>REFUNDS FROM WORKERS' COMP</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	267,358	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>267,358</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$267,358</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$267,358	0.00	\$2,000,000	0.00	\$2,000,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>CIGARETTE TAX REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
HEALTH INITIATIVES	9,282	0.00	125,000	0.00	125,000	0.00	0	0.00
STATE SCHOOL MONEYS	20,268	0.00	25,000	0.00	25,000	0.00	0	0.00
FAIR SHARE FUND	9,008	0.00	11,000	0.00	11,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	38,558	0.00	161,000	0.00	161,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38,558</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$38,558</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

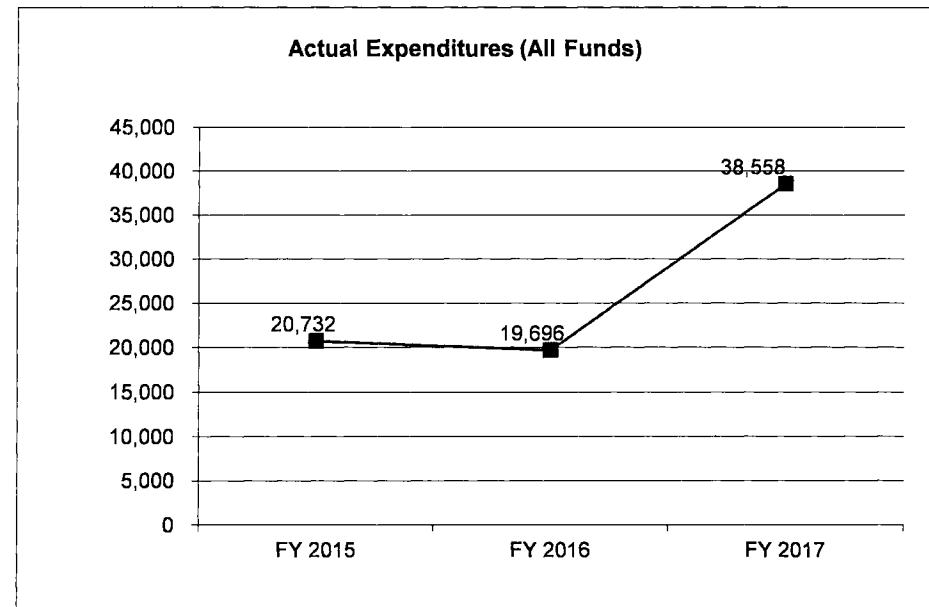
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87088C													
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.09													
Core - Cigarette Tax Refunds															
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>															
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>										
GR      Federal      Other      Total      E					GR      Federal      Other      Total      E										
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0						
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0						
PSD	0	0	161,000	161,000	PSD	0	0	0	0						
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0						
Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>161,000</b>	Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>						
FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>						
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0						
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>										
Other Funds:	Health Initiatives Fund (0275); State School Money (0616); Fair Share Fund (0687)					Other Funds:									
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>															
The Department of Revenue issues refunds for the overpayment or erroneous payment of taxes collected on tobacco products. The Department collects a tax of eight and one-half mills per cigarette on the sale of cigarettes. Receipts from the tax are deposited into the State School Money, Fair Share, and Health Initiatives funds.															
A tax of 10 percent of the manufacturer's invoice price, before discounts and deals, is also levied on the first sale of tobacco products, other than cigarettes. The receipts from this tax are deposited into the Health Initiatives Fund.															
The Department uses this appropriation to issue refunds to taxpayers for overpayments of tax on cigarettes and other tobacco products as maintained in Chapter 149, RSMo.															
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>															

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87088C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Cigarette Tax Refunds	HB Section	4.09

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	161,000	161,000	161,000	161,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	161,000	161,000	161,000	161,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	20,732	19,696	38,558	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>140,268</u>	<u>141,304</u>	<u>122,442</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	140,268	141,304	122,422	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
CIGARETTE TAX REFUNDS

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	161,000	161,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>161,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	161,000	161,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>161,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	0	0	161,000	161,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>161,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>CIGARETTE TAX REFUNDS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	38,558	0.00	161,000	0.00	161,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>38,558</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$38,558</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$161,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$38,558	0.00	\$161,000	0.00	\$161,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>COUNTY STOCK INS TAX DISTRIBTN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	115,390	0.00	115,700	0.00	115,700	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	115,390	0.00	115,700	0.00	115,700	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>115,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>COUNTY STOCK DIST INCREASE - 1860005</b>								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$115,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$135,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87018C								
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.095								
Core - County Stock Insurance Distribution										
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					
GR      Federal      Other      Total      E					GR      Federal      Other      Total      E					
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	115,700	0	0	115,700	PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					
Other Funds:						Other Funds:				
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>										
Section 148.330.4, RSMo, states "On or before the first day of September each year the commissioner of administration shall apportion all moneys in the county stock insurance fund to the general revenue of the state, to the county treasurer, and to the treasurer of the school district in which the principal office of the company paying the same is located. All premium tax credits described in Section 135.500 to 135.529, RSMo, and Sections 348.430 and 348.432, RSMo, shall only reduce the amounts apportioned to the general revenue fund of the state and not reduce any moneys apportioned to any county treasurer or to the treasurer of the school district in which the principal office of the company paying the same is located..."										
The Department of Revenue uses this appropriation to allow for the apportionments mandated by statute and to hold both the county and the school districts harmless for tax credits claimed.										
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>										

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

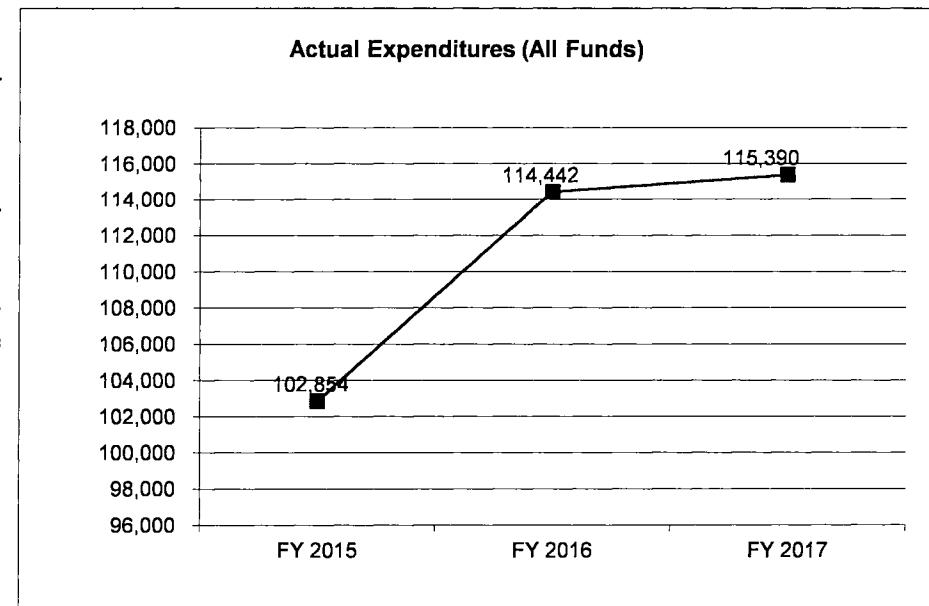
**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - County Stock Insurance Distribution**

**Budget Unit** 87018C

**HB Section** 4.095

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	660,700	660,700	660,700	115,700
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	(545,310)	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	660,700	660,700	115,390	115,700
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	102,854	114,442	115,390	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>557,846</u>	<u>546,258</u>	0	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	557,846	546,258	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



\*Restricted amount is as of January, 2017.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
COUNTY STOCK INS TAX DISTRIBTN

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	115,700	0	0	115,700	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115,700</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	115,700	0	0	115,700	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115,700</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	115,700	0	0	115,700	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>115,700</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>COUNTY STOCK INS TAX DISTRIBTN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	115,390	0.00	115,700	0.00	115,700	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>115,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$115,390</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$115,700</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$115,390	0.00	\$115,700	0.00	\$115,700	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## NEW DECISION ITEM

RANK: 9 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87018C</b>	
<b>Division of Taxation</b>				
<b>DI Name - County Stock Insurance Dist. Increase</b>		<b>DI#1860005</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	
<b>1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST</b>				
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>				
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	20,000	0	0	20,000
TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				
<b>2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:</b>				
<input type="checkbox"/> New Legislation	<input type="checkbox"/> New Program	<input type="checkbox"/> Fund Switch		
<input type="checkbox"/> Federal Mandate	<input type="checkbox"/> Program Expansion	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cost to Continue		
<input type="checkbox"/> GR Pick-Up	<input type="checkbox"/> Space Request	<input type="checkbox"/> Equipment Replacement		
<input type="checkbox"/> Pay Plan	<input type="checkbox"/> Other:			
<b>3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.</b>				
<p>The Department of Revenue must distribute moneys in the county stock insurance fund to the General Revenue fund, county treasurers, and applicable school districts by September first each year pursuant to Section 148.330.4, RSMo. The county treasurers and school districts are held harmless for all premium tax credits described in Section 135.500 to 135.529, RSMo, and Sections 348.430 and 348.432, RSMo.</p> <p>This appropriation was reduced from \$660,700 to \$115,700 during the Fiscal Year 2018 budget process. The Department requests additional funding to more accurately reflect anticipated expenditures.</p>				

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 9 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87018C
Division of Taxation		
DI Name - County Stock Insurance Dist. Increase	DI#1860005	HB Section 4.095

**4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)**

The FY2018 appropriation was insufficient to cover the distribution. The Department estimates a five percent increase from FY2018 to FY2019 and requests additional funding to meet future distribution obligations.

County Stock Distributions	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018	Est. FY2019	Current Appro
	\$81,573	\$102,854	\$114,442	\$115,390	\$120,887	\$126,931	\$115,700

**5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.**

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Dept Req GR DOLLARS	Dept Req GR FTE	Dept Req FED DOLLARS	Dept Req FED FTE	Dept Req OTHER DOLLARS	Dept Req OTHER FTE	Dept Req TOTAL DOLLARS	Dept Req TOTAL FTE	Dept Req One-Time DOLLARS	Dept Req E
	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
Total EE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Program Distributions	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Total PSD	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total TRF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	20,000	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	20,000	0.0	0	0

**NEW DECISION ITEM**

RANK: 9 OF 9

<b>Department of Revenue</b>		<b>Budget Unit</b>		<b>87018C</b>							
<b>Division of Taxation</b>											
<b>DI Name - County Stock Insurance Dist. Increase</b>		<b>DI#1860005</b>		<b>HB Section</b>		<b>4.095</b>					
<hr/>											
<b>Budget Object Class/Job Class</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec GR FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec FED FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec OTHER FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS</b>	<b>Gov Rec TOTAL FTE</b>	<b>Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS</b>		
Total PS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0		
							0	0	0.0		
							0	0	0		
							0	0	0		
Total EE	0		0		0		0		0		
Program Distributions							0				
Total PSD	0		0		0		0		0		
Transfers											
Total TRF	0		0		0		0		0		
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>		

**NEW DECISION ITEM**  
RANK: 9 OF 9

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87018C
Division of Taxation		
DI Name - County Stock Insurance Dist. Increase	DI#1860005	HB Section
		4.095

**6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)**

6a. Provide an effectiveness measure.

6b. Provide an efficiency measure.

6c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.

6d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.

**7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:**

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>COUNTY STOCK INS TAX DISTRIBTN</b>								
<b>COUNTY STOCK DIST INCREASE - 1860005</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$20,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>OFFSET DEBTS WITH TAX CREDITS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	146,178	0.00	260,000	0.00	260,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	146,178	0.00	260,000	0.00	260,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>146,178</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$146,178</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

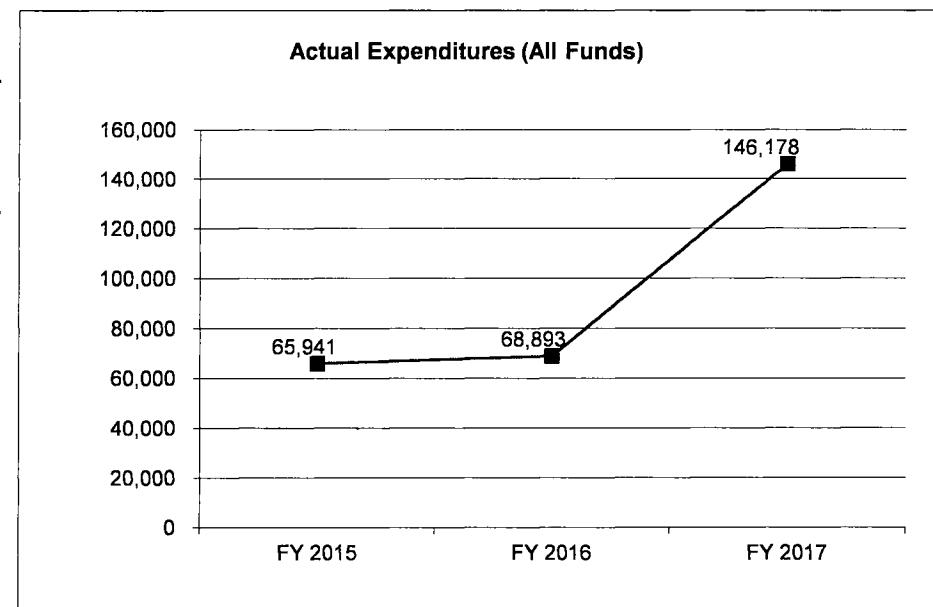
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87092C																																			
Division of Taxation																																					
Core - Offset Debts with Tax Credits	HB Section	4.1																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>260,000</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>260,000</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>260,000</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>260,000</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	260,000	0	0	260,000		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>260,000</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	260,000	0	0	260,000																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>260,000</b>																																	
<b>FTE</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																		
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																					
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																					
Other Funds:																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
<p>Section 135.815, RSMo, states "Prior to authorization of any tax credit application, an administering agency shall verify through the department of revenue that the tax credit applicant does not owe any delinquent income, sales or use taxes, or interest or penalties on such taxes, and through the department of insurance that the applicant does not owe any delinquent insurance taxes. Such delinquency shall not affect the authorization of the application of such tax credits, except that the amount of credits issued shall be reduced by the applicant's delinquency. If the department of revenue or the department of insurance concludes that a taxpayer is delinquent after June fifteenth but before July first of any year, and the applications of the tax credits to such delinquency causes a tax deficiency on behalf of the taxpayer to arise, then the taxpayer shall be granted thirty days to satisfy the deficiency in which interest, penalties, and additions to tax shall be tolled. After applying all available credits towards a tax delinquency, the administering agency shall notify the appropriate department, and that department shall update the amount of outstanding delinquent tax owed by the applicant. If any credits remain after satisfying all insurance, income, sales and use tax delinquencies, the remaining credits shall be issued to the applicant, subject to the restrictions or other provisions of law."</p>																																					
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																					

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87092C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Offset Debts with Tax Credits	HB Section	4.1

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	260,000	260,000	260,000	260,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	260,000	260,000	260,000	260,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	65,941	68,893	146,178	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>194,059</u>	<u>191,107</u>	<u>113,822</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	194,059	191,107	113,822	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### **DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

#### **OFFSET DEBTS WITH TAX CREDITS**

#### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	260,000	0	0	260,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>260,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	260,000	0	0	260,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>260,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	260,000	0	0	260,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>260,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>OFFSET DEBTS WITH TAX CREDITS</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	146,178	0.00	260,000	0.00	260,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>146,178</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$146,178</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$260,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$146,178	0.00	\$260,000	0.00	\$260,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>DEBT OFFSET TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	12,784,590	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	12,784,590	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,784,590</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$12,784,590</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

### CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87091C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Debt Offset Transfer	HB Section	4.105
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>		
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>		
GR		
Federal		
Other		
Total		
E		
PS	0	0
EE	0	0
PSD	0	0
TRF	13,797,384	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
0.00		
0.00		
0.00		
0.00		
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>		
GR		
Federal		
Other		
Total		
E		
PS	0	0
EE	0	0
PSD	0	0
TRF	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
0.00		
0.00		
0.00		
0.00		
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0		
0		
0		
<b>Note:</b> Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.		
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
0		
0		
0		
<b>Note:</b> Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.		
Other Funds:		
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>		
Sections 143.782 through 143.748, RSMo, allow the Department of Revenue to intercept Missouri income tax refunds on behalf of state agencies, colleges, universities, and the federal government seeking satisfaction of any debt larger than \$25. This appropriation transfers the intercepted refunds from General Revenue to an escrow account allowing the agencies to apply the money towards the debt.		
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>		

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

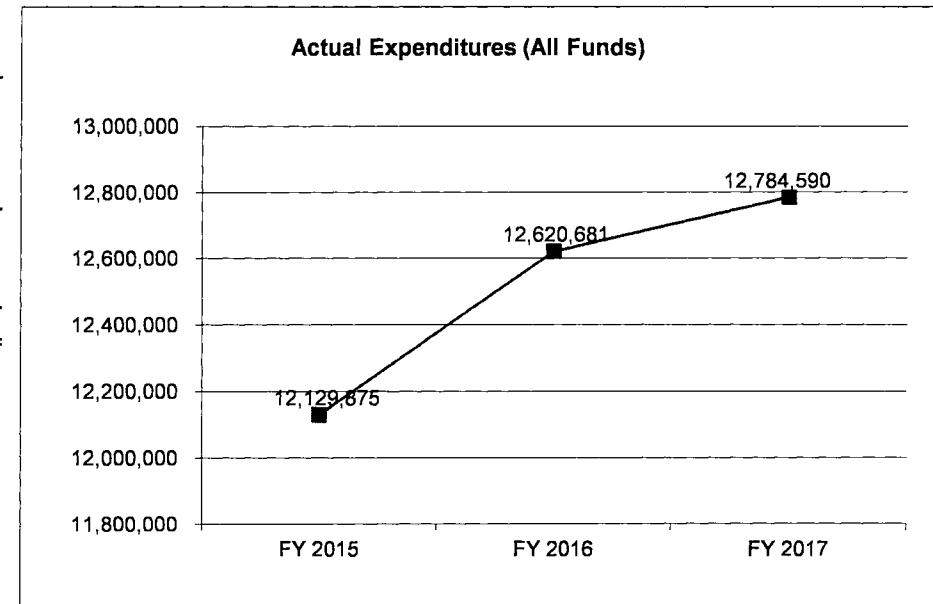
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Debt Offset Transfer

Budget Unit 87091C

HB Section 4.105

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	13,797,384	13,797,384	13,797,384	13,797,384
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	13,797,384	13,797,384	13,797,384	13,797,384
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	12,129,875	12,620,681	12,784,590	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>1,667,509</u>	<u>1,176,703</u>	<u>1,012,794</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	1,667,509	1,176,703	1,012,794	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### DEBT OFFSET TRANSFER

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>						
TRF	0.00	13,797,384	0	0	13,797,384	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>						
TRF	0.00	13,797,384	0	0	13,797,384	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>						
TRF	0.00	13,797,384	0	0	13,797,384	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>DEBT OFFSET TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	12,784,590	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	13,797,384	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>12,784,590</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$12,784,590</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,797,384</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$12,784,590	0.00	\$13,797,384	0.00	\$13,797,384	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>CIRCUIT COURTS ESCROW TRF</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
GENERAL REVENUE	2,210,258	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	2,210,258	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,210,258</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,210,258</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<b>87101C</b>																																			
Division of Taxation																																					
Core - Circuit Court Escrow Transfer	HB Section	<b>4.11</b>																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;"><b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>2,518,749</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>2,518,749</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>2,518,749</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>2,518,749</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	2,518,749	0	0	2,518,749	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	2,518,749	0	0	2,518,749																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>																																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;"><b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>FTE</th> <th>0.00</th> <th>0.00</th> <th>0.00</th> <th>0.00</th> </tr> </thead> </table>			FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																														
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th><i>Est. Fringe</i></th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> <th>0</th> </tr> </thead> </table>			<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																														
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																					
<p>Other Funds:</p>																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
<p>Sections 143.782 through 143.788, RSMo, allow the Department of Revenue to intercept Missouri income tax refunds on behalf of state agencies, colleges, universities, and the federal government seeking satisfaction of any debt larger than \$25. The Department uses this appropriation to transfer intercepted funds for debts owed to courts across the state to the Circuit Court Escrow Fund.</p>																																					
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																					

## CORE DECISION ITEM

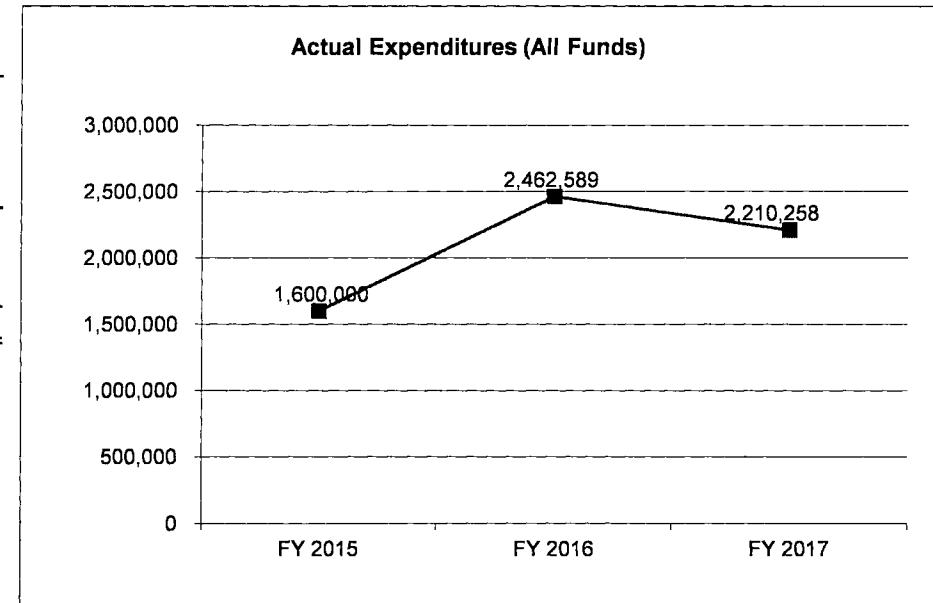
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Circuit Court Escrow Transfer

Budget Unit 87101C

HB Section 4.11

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,600,000	2,462,589	2,518,749	2,518,749
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,600,000	2,462,589	2,518,749	2,518,749
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	1,600,000	2,462,589	2,210,258	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	308,491	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	308,491	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**CIRCUIT COURTS ESCROW TRF**

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	2,518,749	0	0	2,518,749	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	2,518,749	0	0	2,518,749	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	2,518,749	0	0	2,518,749	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>CIRCUIT COURTS ESCROW TRF</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	2,210,258	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	2,518,749	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>2,210,258</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,210,258</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,518,749</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$2,210,258	0.00	\$2,518,749	0.00	\$2,518,749	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	Decision Item	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>DEBT OFFSET</b>									
<b>CORE</b>									
<b>PROGRAM-SPECIFIC</b>									
DEBT OFFSET ESCROW		1,041,898	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD		1,041,898	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,041,898</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>\$1,041,898</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	<b>87101C</b>	
Division of Taxation			
Core - Debt Offset Distribution	HB Section	<b>4.115</b>	
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>			
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>	
GR		GR	
Federal		Federal	
Other		Other	
Total		Total	
E		E	
PS	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	1,164,119
Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>
FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>			
Other Funds: Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)		Other Funds:	
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>			
The Department of Revenue, pursuant to Sections 143.782 through 143.788, RSMo, places intercepted Missouri income tax refunds in an escrow account for satisfaction of debts larger than \$25. This appropriation allows the Department to apply intercepted refunds towards delinquent motor vehicle sales and use taxes and motor vehicle and driver license fees.			
The Department also executed a reciprocal agreement with the state of Kansas to intercept refunds for the satisfaction of debts between Kansas and Missouri. The program was implemented in Fiscal Year 2010. Through Fiscal Year 2017, Kansas intercepted \$7.3 million on behalf of Missouri. Missouri intercepted \$4.3 million on behalf of Kansas. This appropriation allows the Department to forward intercepted amounts to the state of Kansas.			
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>			

### CORE DECISION ITEM

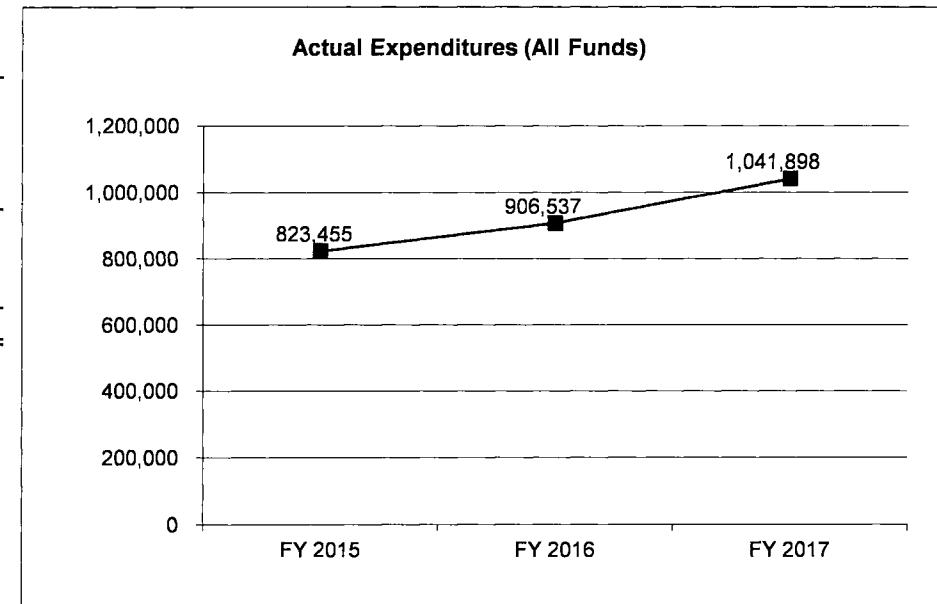
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Debt Offset Distribution

Budget Unit 87101C

HB Section 4.115

#### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,164,119	1,164,119	1,167,119	1,164,119
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,164,119	1,164,119	1,167,119	1,164,119
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	823,455	906,537	1,041,898	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>340,664</u>	<u>257,582</u>	<u>125,221</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	340,664	257,582	125,221	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
DEBT OFFSET

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFF AFTER VETOES	PD	0.00	0	0	1,164,119	1,164,119	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST	PD	0.00	0	0	1,164,119	1,164,119	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE	PD	0.00	0	0	1,164,119	1,164,119	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>DEBT OFFSET</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	1,164,119	0.00	0	0.00
REFUNDS	1,041,898	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>1,041,898</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,041,898</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,164,119</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$1,041,898	0.00	\$1,164,119	0.00	\$1,164,119	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>SCHOOL DIST TRST TRNSFER TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
SCHOOL DISTRICT TRUST FUND	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - School District Trust Fund Transfer

Budget Unit 87093C  
 HB Section 4.12

**1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

	FY 2019 Budget Request					FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000		Total	0	0	0	0
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				

<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				

Other Funds: School District Trust Fund (0688)

Other Funds:

**2. CORE DESCRIPTION**

The Department of Revenue requests \$2.5 million be transferred from the School District Trust Fund to the credit of the General Revenue Fund. The Department designates one cent on the dollar of the sales and use taxes collected, according to Proposition C, as local tax revenue to be deposited into the School District Trust Fund. The money in the fund is distributed to the public school districts of the state as provided in Sections 163.031 and 163.087, RSMo. Section 144701, RSMo, provides a state collection fee not to exceed \$2.5 million or 1 percent of the amount deposited in the School District Trust Fund, whichever is less.

**3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

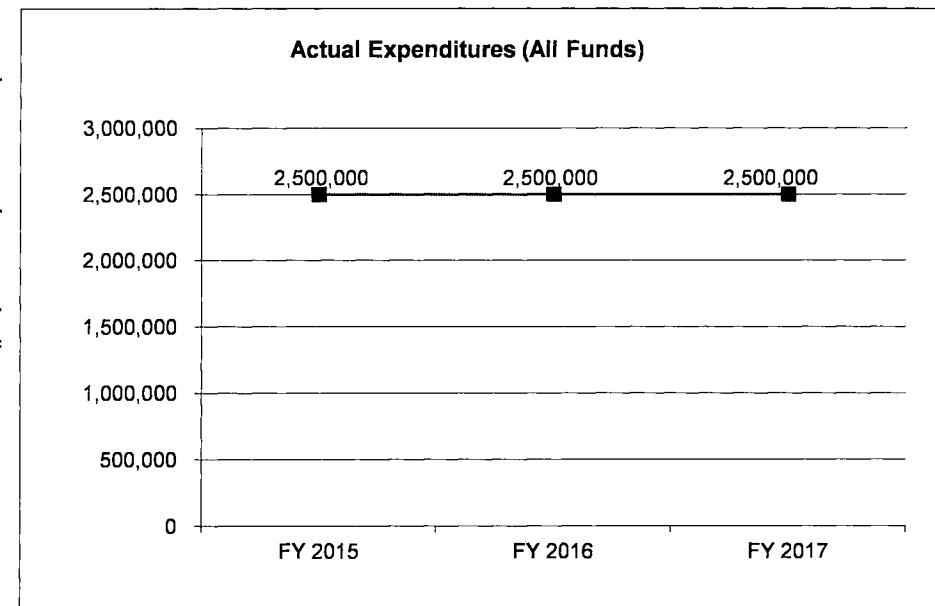
**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - School District Trust Fund Transfer**

**Budget Unit** 87093C

**HB Section** 4.12

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	<u>2,500,000</u>	<u>2,500,000</u>	<u>2,500,000</u>	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

**SCHOOL DIST TRST TRNSFER TO GR**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>SCHOOL DIST TRST TRNSFER TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$2,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>PARK SALES TAX TRANSFER TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
PARKS SALES TAX	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87094C																																						
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.125																																						
Core - Parks Sales Tax Transfer																																								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																								
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>325,000</td> <td>325,000</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>325,000</b></td> <td><b>325,000</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	325,000	325,000		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																			
PS	0	0	0	0																																				
EE	0	0	0	0																																				
PSD	0	0	0	0																																				
TRF	0	0	325,000	325,000																																				
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>																																				
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																			
PS	0	0	0	0																																				
EE	0	0	0	0																																				
PSD	0	0	0	0																																				
TRF	0	0	0	0																																				
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																				
FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00					FTE      0.00      0.00      0.00      0.00																																			
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																															
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.																																			
Other Funds: Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613)			Other Funds:																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																								
The Department of Revenue collects one-tenth of one percent additional sales tax on taxable sales at retail in this state for the Department of Natural Resources. Article IV, Section 47(a) of the Missouri Constitution authorizes this collection. The Department uses this appropriation to transfer sixty-six hundredths percent of the funds received from the Parks Sales Tax Fund to the General Revenue Fund.																																								
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																								

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

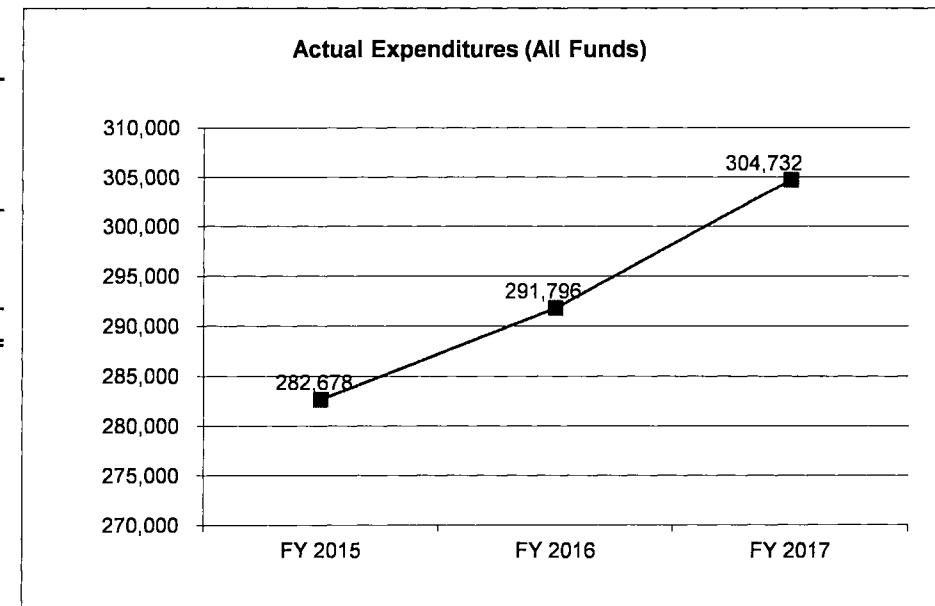
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Parks Sales Tax Transfer

Budget Unit 87094C

HB Section 4.125

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	300,000	300,000	304,732	325,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	<u>300,000</u>	<u>300,000</u>	<u>304,732</u>	<u>325,000</u>
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	282,678	291,796	304,732	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>17,322</u>	<u>8,204</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	17,322	8,204	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### PARK SALES TAX TRANSFER TO GR

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFF AFTER VETOES	TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST	TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE	TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>PARK SALES TAX TRANSFER TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$304,732	0.00	\$325,000	0.00	\$325,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>SOIL &amp; WATER SALS TX TRF TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
SOIL AND WATER SALES TAX	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87096C							
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.13							
Core - Soil and Water Sales Tax Transfer									
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>									
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E				
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	325,000	325,000	TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>				
Other Funds: Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)					Other Funds:				
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>									
<p>The Department of Revenue collects one-tenth of one percent additional sales tax on taxable sales at retail in this state for the Department of Natural Resources. Article IV, Section 47(a) of the Missouri Constitution authorizes this collection. The Department uses this appropriation to transfer sixty-six hundredths percent of the funds received from the Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund to the General Revenue Fund.</p>									
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>									

## CORE DECISION ITEM

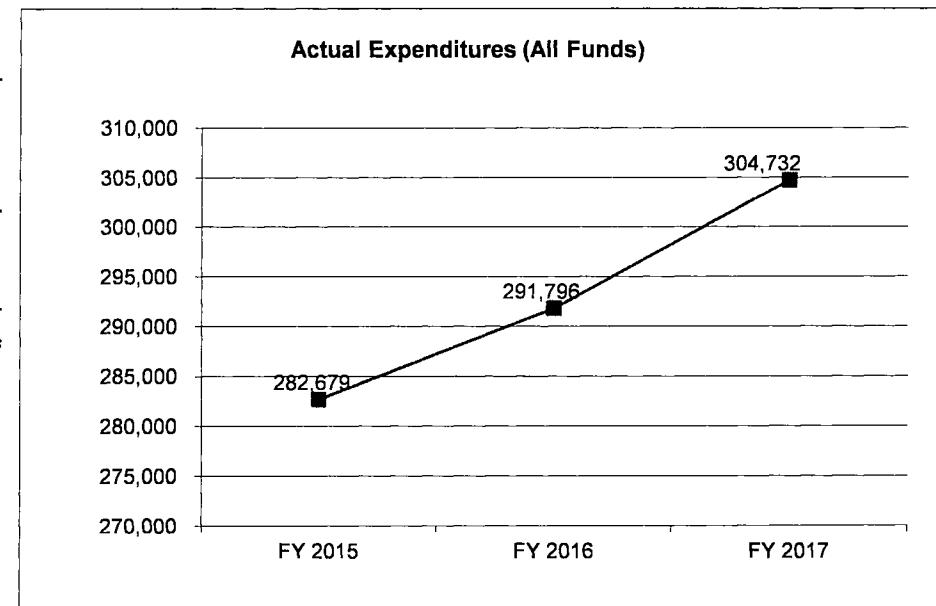
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Soil and Water Sales Tax Transfer

Budget Unit 87096C

HB Section 4.13

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	300,000	300,000	304,732	325,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	300,000	300,000	304,732	325,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	282,679	291,796	304,732	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>17,321</u>	<u>8,204</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	17,321	8,204	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

**SOIL & WATER SALS TX TRF TO GR**

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>						
TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>						
TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>						
TRF	0.00	0	0	325,000	325,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>325,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>SOIL &amp; WATER SALS TX TRF TO GR</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	304,732	0.00	325,000	0.00	325,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$304,732</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$304,732	0.00	\$325,000	0.00	\$325,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>INCOME TAX CHECK OFF TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
FUND TRANSFERS								
GENERAL REVENUE	310,313	0.00	471,000	0.00	471,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	310,313	0.00	471,000	0.00	471,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>310,313</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$310,313</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39

im\_disummary

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

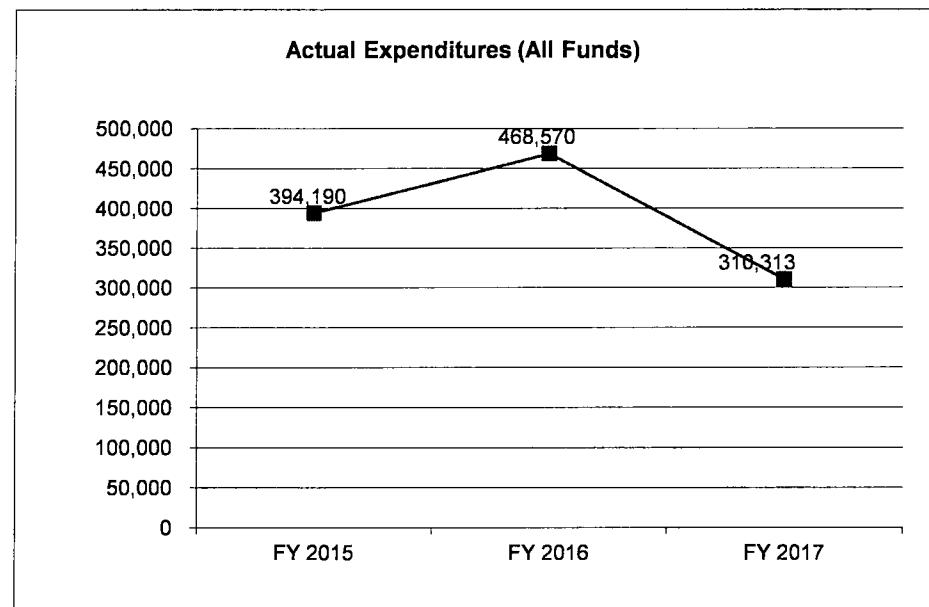
Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87100C									
Division of Taxation	HB Section	4.135									
Core - Income Tax Check-Off Transfer											
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>											
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>						
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	471,000	0	0	471,000		TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>471,000</b>		Total	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		FTE	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Est. Fringe</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>						<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					
Other Funds:						Other Funds:					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>											
Sections 143.1000 through 143.1027, RSMo, allow any individual or corporation entitled to a tax refund to designate a portion to the trust funds indicated below. The Department of Revenue collects the contributions on various tax returns and then transfers the designated amounts to the appropriate fund. The Department uses this appropriation to transfer funds from the General Revenue Fund to the designated trust funds.											
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease Fund (0703)			March of Dimes Fund (0716)								
American Cancer Society Heartland Division, Inc. Fund (0700)			Missouri Military Family Relief Fund (0719)								
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area Fund (0713)			Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund (0494)								
American Heart Association Fund (0714)			Muscular Dystrophy Association Fund (0707)								
American Red Cross Fund (0987)			National Guard Trust Fund (0900)								
Arthritis Foundation Fund (0708)			National Multiple Sclerosis Society (0709)								
Childhood Lead Testing Fund (0899)			Organ Donor Program Fund (0824)								
Children's Trust Fund (0694)			Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund (0959)								
Development Disabilities Waiting List Equity Trust Fund (0986)			Puppy Protection Trust Fund (0985)								
Division of Aging-Elderly Home-Delivered Meals Trust Fund (0296)			Veterans Trust Fund (0579)								
Foster Care and Adoptive Parents Recruitment and Retention Fund (0979)			Workers' Memorial Fund (0895)								

### CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87100C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Income Tax Check-Off Transfer	HB Section	4.135
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>		

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	396,000	471,000	471,000	471,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	<u>396,000</u>	<u>471,000</u>	<u>471,000</u>	<u>471,000</u>
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	394,190	468,570	310,313	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>1,810</u>	<u>2,430</u>	<u>160,687</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	1,810	2,430	160,687	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### INCOME TAX CHECK OFF TRANSFER

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	471,000	0	0	471,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>471,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reallocation	1723 T528	TRF	0.00	(9,000)	0	0	(9,000) Core reallocation
Core Reallocation	1723 T505	TRF	0.00	9,000	0	0	9,000 Core reallocation
	<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	471,000	0	0	471,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>471,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	471,000	0	0	471,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>471,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>INCOME TAX CHECK OFF TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	310,313	0.00	471,000	0.00	471,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>310,313</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$310,313</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$471,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$310,313	0.00	\$471,000	0.00	\$471,000	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	Decision Item	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>CHECK OFF ERRONEOUSLY DEP TRF</b>									
<b>CORE</b>									
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>									
ELDERLY HOME-DELIVER MEALS TRU		90	0.00	3,533	0.00	3,533	0.00	0	0.00
MO NATIONAL GUARD FOUND FD		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
VETERANS TRUST FUND		122	0.00	1,985	0.00	1,985	0.00	0	0.00
CHILDREN'S TRUST		225	0.00	3,000	0.00	3,000	0.00	0	0.00
AMER CANCER SOC, HEARTLAND DIV		46	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
ALS LOU GEHRIG'S DISEASE		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY ASSOCIATION		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
ARTHRITIS FOUNDATION		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
NATIONAL MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SO		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
AMER DIABETES ASSN GATEWAY ARE		17	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
MARCH OF DIMES		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
MISSOURI MILITARY FAMILY RELIEF		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
AFT SCH READ & ASSESS GRANT PR		12	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ORGAN DONOR PROGRAM		33	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
WORKERS MEMORIAL		14	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
CHILDHOOD LEAD TESTING		0	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
NATIONAL GUARD TRUST		29	0.00	651	0.00	651	0.00	0	0.00
PEDIATRIC CANCER RES TRUST		10	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
FOSTER CARE & ADOPT PARENT R&R		49	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
PUPPY PROTECTION TRUST		5	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
DEVELOP DISABILITIES WAIT LIST		5	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
AMERICAN RED CROSS TRUST		5	0.00	250	0.00	250	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>		<b>662</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>662</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>\$662</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

9/27/17 15:39

im\_disummary

## CORE DECISION ITEM

<u>Department of Revenue</u>					<u>Budget Unit</u> <u>87105C</u>								
<u>Division of Taxation</u>													
<u>Core - Check-off Erroneously Deposited</u>					<u>HB Section</u> <u>4.14</u>								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>													
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>								
GR      Federal      Other      Total      E					GR      Federal      Other      Total      E								
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0				
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0				
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0				
TRF	0	0	13,669	13,669	TRF	0	0	0	0				
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>				
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>								
Other Funds: See Core Description below.					Other Funds:								
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>													
Sections 143.1000 through 143.1027, RSMo, allow any individual or corporation entitled to a tax refund to designate a portion to the trust funds indicated below. The Department of Revenue collects the contributions on various tax returns and then transfers the designated amounts to the appropriate fund. The Department uses this appropriation to reverse transfers from the various funds below to the General Revenue Fund for revised or erroneous transfers.													
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease Fund (0703)			March of Dimes Fund (0716)										
American Cancer Society Heartland Division, Inc. Fund (0700)			Missouri Military Family Relief Fund (0719)										
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area Fund (0713)			Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund (0494)										
American Heart Association Fund (0714)			Muscular Dystrophy Association Fund (0707)										
American Red Cross Fund (0987)			National Guard Trust Fund (0900)										
Arthritis Foundation Fund (0708)			National Multiple Sclerosis Society (0709)										
Childhood Lead Testing Fund (0899)			Organ Donor Program Fund (0824)										
Children's Trust Fund (0694)			Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund (0959)										
Development Disabilities Waiting List Equity Trust Fund (0986)			Puppy Protection Trust Fund (0985)										
Division of Aging-Elderly Home-Delivered Meals Trust Fund (0296)			Veterans Trust Fund (0579)										
Foster Care and Adoptive Parents Recruitment and Retention Fund (0979)			Workers' Memorial Fund (0895)										

## CORE DECISION ITEM

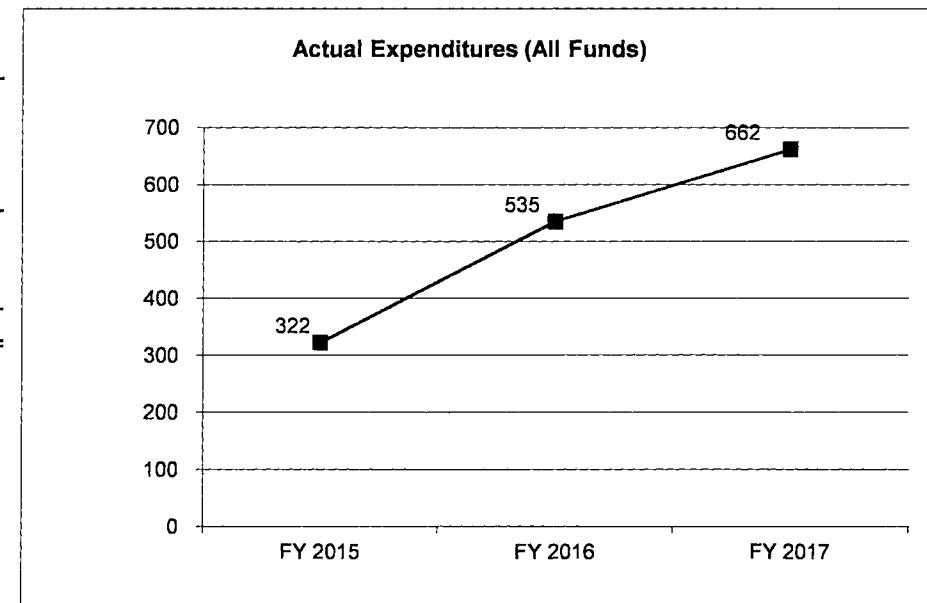
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Taxation  
 Core - Check-off Erroneously Deposited

Budget Unit **87105C**  
 HB Section **4.14**

### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	13,669	13,669	13,669	13,669
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	13,669	13,669	13,669	13,669
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	322	535	662	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>13,347</u>	<u>13,134</u>	<u>13,007</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	13,347	13,134	13,007	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

CHECK OFF ERRONEOUSLY DEP TRF

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	13,669	13,669	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>13,669</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	13,669	13,669	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>13,669</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	13,669	13,669	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>13,669</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>CHECK OFF ERRONEOUSLY DEP TRF</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	662	0.00	13,669	0.00	13,669	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$662</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$13,669</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$662	0.00	\$13,669	0.00	\$13,669	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit		FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item		ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary		DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund									
<b>INCOME TAX CHECK OFF DISTRIBUTION</b>									
<b>CORE</b>									
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC									
AMER CANCER SOC, HEARTLAND DIV		6,288	0.00	13,500	0.00	13,500	0.00	0	0.00
ALS LOU GEHRIG'S DISEASE		2,325	0.00	3,500	0.00	3,500	0.00	0	0.00
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY ASSOCIATION		1,301	0.00	2,500	0.00	2,500	0.00	0	0.00
ARTHRITIS FOUNDATION		818	0.00	2,500	0.00	2,500	0.00	0	0.00
NATIONAL MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SO		2,273	0.00	3,500	0.00	3,500	0.00	0	0.00
AMER DIABETES ASSN GATEWAY ARE		2,802	0.00	4,500	0.00	4,500	0.00	0	0.00
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION		2,718	0.00	3,500	0.00	3,500	0.00	0	0.00
MARCH OF DIMES		1,687	0.00	6,000	0.00	6,000	0.00	0	0.00
PEDIATRIC CANCER RES TRUST		3,385	0.00	3,500	0.00	3,500	0.00	0	0.00
AMERICAN RED CROSS TRUST		2,561	0.00	7,000	0.00	7,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD		26,158	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>26,158</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>\$26,158</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b> <u>87106C</u>																																																																																																		
<b>Division of Taxation</b>																																																																																																			
<b>Core - Income Tax Check-Off Distribution</b>	<b>HB Section</b> <u>4.145</u>																																																																																																		
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5"><b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b></th> <th><b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b></th> </tr> <tr> <th></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> <th><b>GR</b></th> <th><b>Federal</b></th> <th><b>Other</b></th> <th><b>Total</b></th> <th><b>E</b></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>PS</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>EE</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>50,000</td><td>50,000</td><td></td><td><b>PSD</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>TRF</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td><b>50,000</b></td><td></td><td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td></td><td><b>FTE</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td><td><b>0.00</b></td></tr> <tr> <td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td></td><td><b>Est. Fringe</b></td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>		<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0	
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>																																																																																														
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>E</b>																																																																																									
<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>PS</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>EE</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>PSD</b>	0	0	50,000	50,000		<b>PSD</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>TRF</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																																									
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>																																																																																									
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0																																																																																									
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>						<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																																																																													
<p>Other Funds: See Core Description below</p>						<p>Other Funds:</p>																																																																																													
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																																																			
<p>Pursuant to Sections 143.1005 and 143.1013, RSMo, individuals or corporations entitled to a refund may designate a portion to the credit of various charitable trust funds. This appropriation allows the Department to semi-annually distribute the collections to the following organizations:</p>																																																																																																			
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease Fund (0703) American Cancer Society Heartland Division, Inc. Fund (0700) American Diabetes Association Gateway Area Fund (0713) American Heart Association Fund (0714) American Red Cross Fund (0987)			Arthritis Foundation Fund (0708) March of Dimes Fund (0716) Muscular Dystrophy Association Fund (0707) National Multiple Sclerosis Society Fund (0709) Pediatric Cancer Research Trust Fund (0959)																																																																																																
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																																																																			

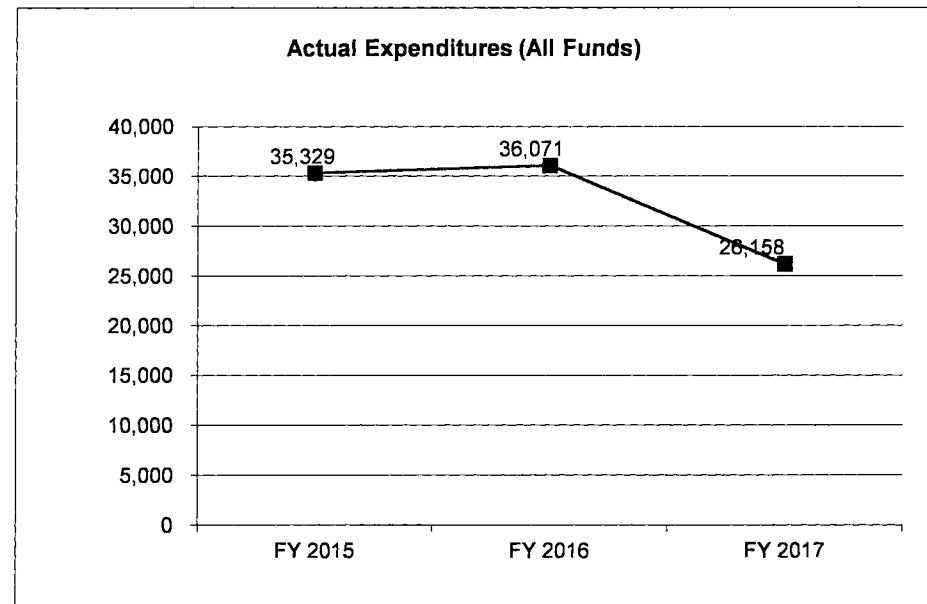
**CORE DECISION ITEM**

**Department of Revenue**  
**Division of Taxation**  
**Core - Income Tax Check-Off Distribution**

**Budget Unit** 87106C  
**HB Section** 4.145

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	35,329	36,071	26,158	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>14,671</u>	<u>13,929</u>	<u>23,842</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	14,671	13,929	23,842	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### INCOME TAX CHECK OFF DISTRIBUTION

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>						
PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>						
PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>						
PD	0.00	0	0	50,000	50,000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>50,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>INCOME TAX CHECK OFF DISTRIBUTION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	26,158	0.00	50,000	0.00	50,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>26,158</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$26,158</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$50,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$26,158	0.00	\$50,000	0.00	\$50,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>DOOR INFO FUND TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
DEPT OF REVENUE INFORMATION	1,021,951	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	1,021,951	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,021,951</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,021,951</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87110C																																				
Division of Administration																																						
Core - DOR Information Fund Transfer	HB Section	4.15																																				
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																						
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,250,000</td> <td>1,250,000</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>1,250,000</b></td><td><b>1,250,000</b></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	1,250,000	1,250,000		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																		
EE	0	0	0	0																																		
PSD	0	0	0	0																																		
TRF	0	0	1,250,000	1,250,000																																		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>																																		
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																		
EE	0	0	0	0																																		
PSD	0	0	0	0																																		
TRF	0	0	0	0																																		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																		
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																		
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																		
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																						
Other Funds:	DOR Information Fund (0619)		Other Funds:																																			
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																						
Section 610.026.1, RSMo, requires that "except as otherwise provided by law, each public governmental body shall provide access to and, upon request, furnish copies of public records..." The Department of Revenue deposits collections from the sale of information into the DOR Information Fund.																																						
The Department, at the end of each state fiscal year, determines the amount to transfer from the DOR Information Fund (0619) to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) pursuant to Section 32.067(1), RSMo. The transfer amount is the amount of monies derived from highway users as an incident to their use or right to use the highways of the state which were deposited into the DOR Information Fund less the amount of disbursements from the DOR Information Fund which were made to produce the monies referred to in Section 32.067(1), RSMo.																																						
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																						

## CORE DECISION ITEM

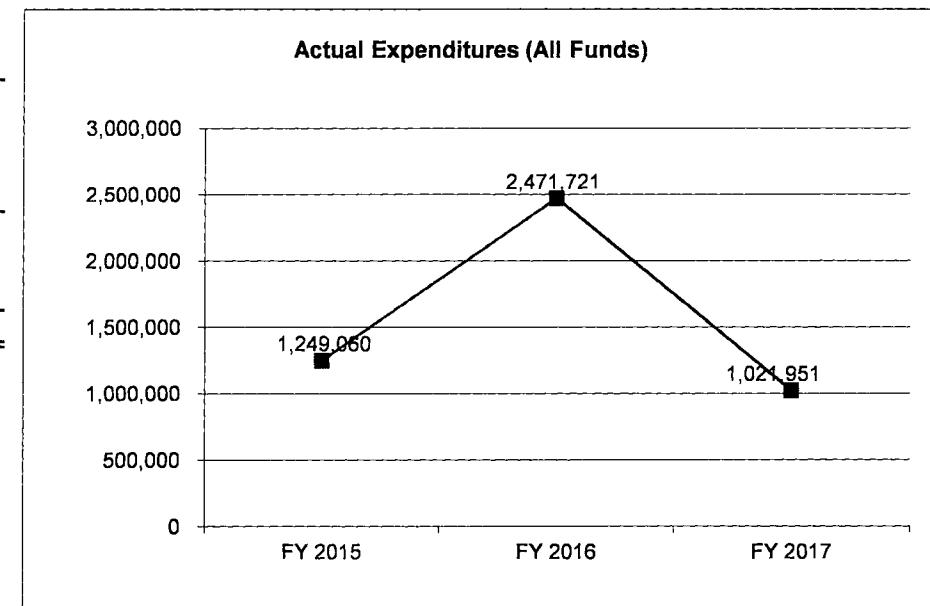
Department of Revenue  
 Division of Administration  
 Core - DOR Information Fund Transfer

Budget Unit 87110C

HB Section 4.15

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,250,000	3,750,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,250,000	3,750,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	1,249,060	2,471,721	1,021,951	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	940	1,278,279	228,049	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	940	1,278,279	228,049	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
DOR INFO FUND TRANSFER

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	1,250,000	1,250,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	1,250,000	1,250,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	1,250,000	1,250,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>DOR INFO FUND TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	1,021,951	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	1,250,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>1,021,951</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,021,951</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$1,021,951	0.00	\$1,250,000	0.00	\$1,250,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
MOTOR FUEL TAX	543,422,226	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	543,422,226	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>543,422,226</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$543,422,226</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

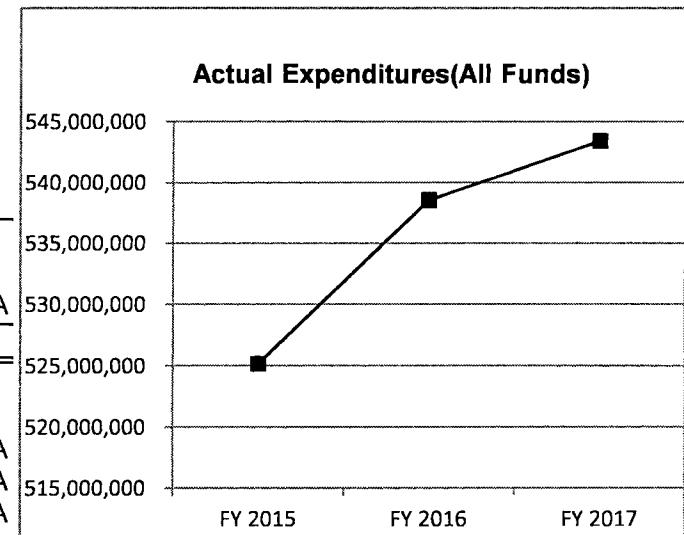
Department of Revenue					Budget Unit	87120C				
Division of Taxation					HB Section	4.155				
Core - Motor Fuel Tax Transfer										
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>					<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	560,178,001	560,178,001		TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>		Total	0	0	0	0
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0	
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					
Other Funds: Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673)					Other Funds:					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>										
<p>The Department of Revenue requests appropriation authority from the Motor Fuel Tax Fund to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund as authorized by Section 142.345, RSMo.</p>										
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>										
<p> </p>										

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87120C
Division of Taxation		
Core - Motor Fuel Tax Transfer	HB Section	4.155

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	560,178,001	560,178,001	560,178,001	560,178,001
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	560,178,001	560,178,001	560,178,001	560,178,001
Actual Expenditures(All Funds)	525,166,971	538,544,430	543,422,226	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	35,011,030	21,633,571	16,755,775	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	35,011,030	21,633,571	16,755,775	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor' Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### MOTOR FUEL TAX TRANSFER

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	560,178,001	560,178,001	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	560,178,001	560,178,001	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	560,178,001	560,178,001	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>MOTOR FUEL TAX TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	543,422,226	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	560,178,001	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>543,422,226</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$543,422,226</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$560,178,001</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$543,422,226	0.00	\$560,178,001	0.00	\$560,178,001	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>SPECIALTY PLATE TRNSFER TO HWY</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
DEP OF REVENUE SPECIALTY PLATE	5,179	0.00	20,000	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	5,179	0.00	20,000	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,179</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,179</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87122C																																			
Division of Administration																																					
Core - DOR Specialty Plate Transfer to Highway	HB Section	4.16																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<table> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">FY 2019 Budget Request</th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>20,000</td> <td>20,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>20,000</b></td><td><b>20,000</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			FY 2019 Budget Request					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	20,000	20,000	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>
FY 2019 Budget Request																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	20,000	20,000																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>																																	
<table> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="5" style="text-align: center;">FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</th> </tr> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td><td><b>0</b></td></tr> </tbody> </table>			FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation					GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation																																					
GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																	
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
<table> <tr> <td>FTE</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>			FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																														
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																	
<table> <tr> <td><i>Est. Fringe</i></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </table>			<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																														
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																					
<table> <tr> <td><i>Est. Fringe</i></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </table>			<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																														
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<p><i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i></p>																																					
<p>Other Funds: DOR Specialty Plate (0775)</p>																																					
<p>Other Funds:</p>																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
<p>Organizations seeking authorization for a new specialty plate submit an application form and appropriate fee to the Department of Revenue. The fee is deposited into the DOR Specialty Plate Fund and should defray the cost of issuing, developing, and programming the implementation of an authorized plate.</p>																																					
<p>Pursuant to Section 301.3150(2), RSMo, at the end of each fiscal year, the Department determines the amount of collections over disbursements and transfers the net collections to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund. This appropriation enables the Department to transfer the applicable funds.</p>																																					
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																					

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue

Budget Unit 87122C

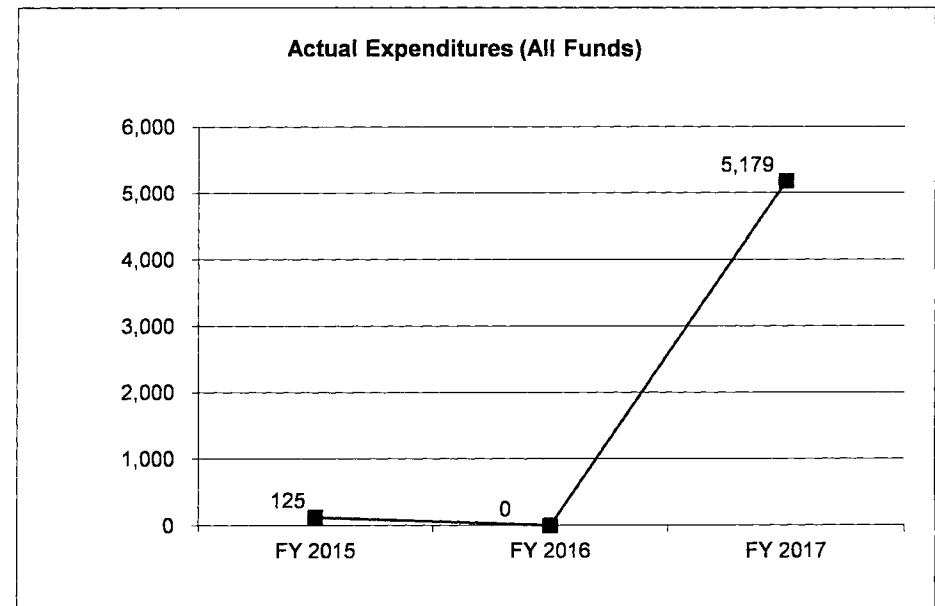
Division of Administration

Core - DOR Specialty Plate Transfer to Highway

HB Section 4.16

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	125	0	5,179	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>19,875</u>	<u>20,000</u>	<u>14,821</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	19,875	20,000	14,821	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### SPECIALTY PLATE TRNSFER TO HWY

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>	TRF	0.00	0	0	20,000	20,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>	TRF	0.00	0	0	20,000	20,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>	TRF	0.00	0	0	20,000	20,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>SPECIALTY PLATE TRNSFER TO HWY</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	5,179	0.00	20,000	0.00	20,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>5,179</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,179</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$20,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$5,179	0.00	\$20,000	0.00	\$20,000	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>ADORABLE EXPENSE FUND TRF</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
FUND TRANSFERS								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department of Revenue</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87123C</b>
<b>Divisions of Taxation, Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Legal Services/General Counsel, Administration</b>		
<b>Core Legal Expense Fund Transfer</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.163</b>

**1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

	FY 2019 Budget Request					FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
PS	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>		<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

*Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.*

*Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.*

Other Funds:

Other Funds:

**2. CORE DESCRIPTION**

In FY 2018, the General Assembly appropriated \$1 for transfer from the Department's core budget to the State Legal Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses provided by Section 105.711 through Section 105.726, RSMo. In order to fund such expenses, the General Assembly also authorized three percent flexibility from the Department's operating budget into the \$1 transfer appropriation.

**3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)**

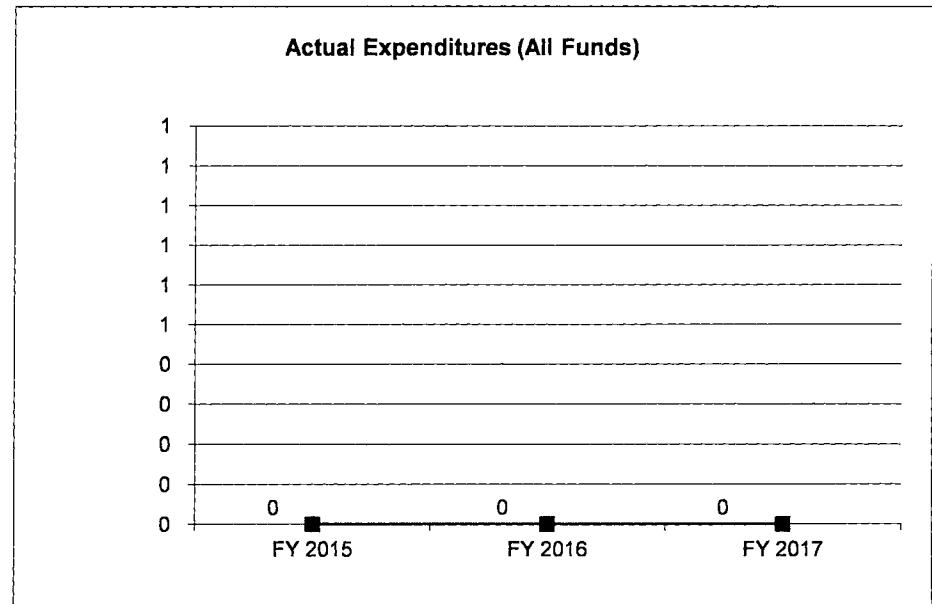
N/A

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department of Revenue	Budget Unit	87123C
Divisions of Taxation, Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, Legal Services/General Counsel, Administration		
Core Legal Expense Fund Transfer	HB Section	4.163

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	0	0	0	1
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	0	0	0	1
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

FY 2018 is the first year for this appropriation.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### DOR LEGAL EXPENSE FUND TRF

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	1	0	0	1	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reduction	1724 T410	TRF	0.00	(1)	0	0	(1)
<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>(1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(1)</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>GOR LEGAL EXPENSE FUND TRF</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$1</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$1	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

**THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.**

# **STATE TAX COMMISSION**

## Overview

### **State Tax Commission**

The State Tax Commission is a quasi-judicial administrative agency created by the Missouri Constitution to perform six (6) basic functions. These functions are:

1. Equalize inter- and intra-county assessments,
2. Conduct *de novo* judicial hearings regarding valuation and classification appeals from local boards of equalization in individual assessment cases,
3. Formulate and implement statewide assessment policy and procedures to comport with statutory and constitutional mandates,
4. Supervise local assessing officials and local assessment programs to ensure compliance with statewide policy requirements,
5. Conduct ratio studies to determine the assessment level in each county and to measure the quality of the assessment program, and
6. Original assessment of the distributable property of railroads, airlines, pipelines, telecommunications, and public utilities

The State Tax Commission oversees an assessment system, which is responsible for the annual collection of \$7 billion in property tax revenues, which serves as the financial foundation for public schools and local governmental agencies.

The State Tax Commission envisions an ad valorem assessment landscape which ensures the equitable treatment of all property owners in the State of Missouri. This vision will be manifested through the State Tax Commission's emphasis on the guiding values of work ethic, discipline, integrity, efficiency, and impartiality in its performance of its duties and the fulfillment of its responsibilities to the citizens of Missouri.

## FLEXIBILITY REQUEST FORM

<b>BUDGET UNIT NUMBER:</b> 86911C <b>BUDGET UNIT NAME:</b> State Tax Commission <b>HOUSE BILL SECTION:</b> 4.03	<b>DEPARTMENT:</b> Revenue <b>DIVISION:</b> State Tax Commission
---	---

**1. Provide the amount by fund of personal service flexibility and the amount by fund of expense and equipment flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed. If flexibility is being requested among divisions, provide the amount by fund of flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed.**

### DEPARTMENT REQUEST

The State Tax Commission is requesting 10% flexibility based on total GR funding for FY-2019. Flexibility was granted at 10% in FY-18, FY-17, and FY-16, and 25% for fiscal years 2015, 2014, 2012, 2011, 2010, 2009, and 2008. In the Governor's recommendation the following language was added: Not more than 10% flexibility is allowed to reallocate PS and E&E between executive branch departments providing that the total FTE for the state does not increase.

**2. Estimate how much flexibility will be used for the budget year. How much flexibility was used in the Prior Year Budget and the Current Year Budget? Please specify the amount.**

PRIOR YEAR ACTUAL AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY USED	CURRENT YEAR ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED	BUDGET REQUEST ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED
\$0	\$5,000 - \$20,000	\$5,000 - \$20,000

**3. Please explain how flexibility was used in the prior and/or current years.**

PRIOR YEAR EXPLAIN ACTUAL USE	CURRENT YEAR EXPLAIN PLANNED USE
The State Tax Commission did not utilize flexibility in FY-2017.	Pay on-going expenses due to travel to assist counties. Travel increase due to fewer staffing complement with larger territories and potential fuel price increase.

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>STATE TAX COMMISSION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,860,512	36.36	2,037,438	38.00	2,037,438	38.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	1,860,512	36.36	2,037,438	38.00	2,037,438	38.00	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	163,686	0.00	170,775	0.00	170,775	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	163,686	0.00	170,775	0.00	170,775	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,024,198</b>	<b>36.36</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,024,198</b>	<b>36.36</b>	<b>\$2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>\$2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department - Revenue	Budget Unit	86911C																																																																								
Division - State Tax Commission																																																																										
Core - State Tax Commission	HB Section	4.03																																																																								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																																										
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>2,037,438</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>2,037,438</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>170,775</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>170,775</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>2,208,213</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>2,208,213</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	2,037,438	0	0	2,037,438		EE	170,775	0	0	170,775		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>		<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																					
PS	2,037,438	0	0	2,037,438																																																																						
EE	170,775	0	0	170,775																																																																						
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																						
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>																																																																						
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																																																					
PS	0	0	0	0																																																																						
EE	0	0	0	0																																																																						
PSD	0	0	0	0																																																																						
TRF	0	0	0	0																																																																						
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																																																						
FTE	38.00	0.00	0.00	38.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																																																	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	1,015,063	0	0	1,015,063	<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																																																	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																																																					
Other Funds:			Other Funds:																																																																							
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																																										
<p>The State Tax Commission is a quasi-judicial administrative agency created by the Missouri Constitution to perform six basic functions:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) To equalize inter and intra county assessments,</li> <li>2) Conduct de novo judicial hearings regarding valuation and classification appeals from local boards of equalization,</li> <li>3) Formulate and implement statewide assessment policy and procedures to comport with statutory and constitutional mandates,</li> <li>4) Supervise local assessing officials and local assessment programs to ensure compliance with statewide policy requirements,</li> <li>5) Conduct ratio studies to determine the assessment level in each county and to measure the quality of assessments, and</li> <li>6) Assess the distributable property of railroads and public utilities.</li> </ol>																																																																										
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																																										
Legal Original Assessment Local Assistance																																																																										

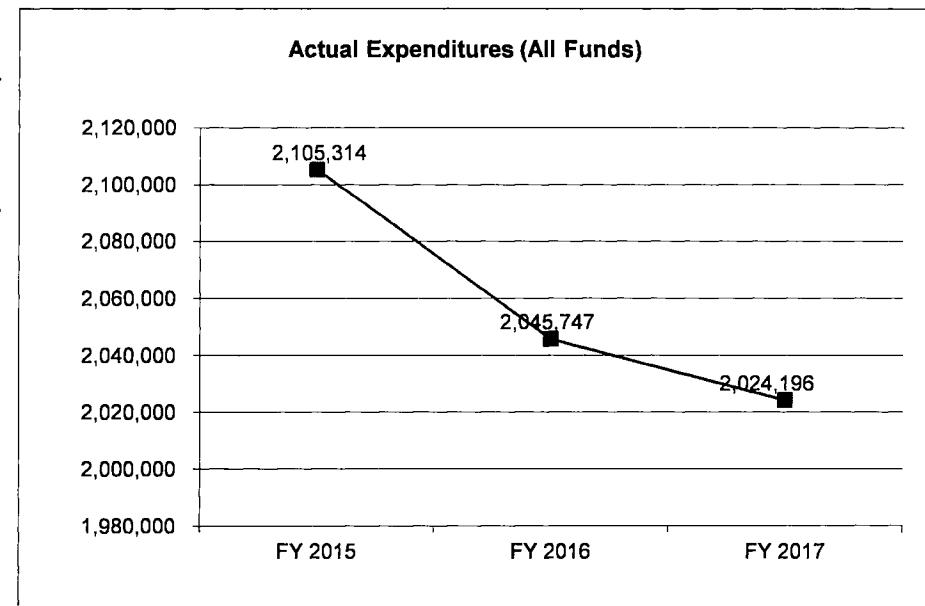
**CORE DECISION ITEM**

**Department - Revenue**  
**Division - State Tax Commission**  
**Core - State Tax Commission**

**Budget Unit** 86911C  
**HB Section** 4.03

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015</b> <b>Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016</b> <b>Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017</b> <b>Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018</b> <b>Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,159,997	2,169,107	2,209,072	2,208,213
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(5,443)	(55,477)	(56,484)	(56,458)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,154,554	2,113,630	2,152,588	2,151,755
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	2,105,314	2,045,747	2,024,196	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>49,240</u>	<u>67,883</u>	<u>128,392</u>	<u>0</u>
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	49,240	67,883	128,392	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

**STATE TAX COMMISSION**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	38.00	2,037,438	0	0	2,037,438	
	EE	0.00	170,775	0	0	170,775	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	38.00	2,037,438	0	0	2,037,438	
	EE	0.00	170,775	0	0	170,775	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	38.00	2,037,438	0	0	2,037,438	
	EE	0.00	170,775	0	0	170,775	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,208,213</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>STATE TAX COMMISSION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	56,368	1.70	70,485	2.00	70,485	2.00	0	0.00
SR OFC SUPPORT ASST (STENO)	24,371	0.70	32,530	1.00	32,530	1.00	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	8,873	0.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
RESEARCH ANAL II	39,605	1.00	45,107	1.00	45,107	1.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE I	36,081	0.92	37,406	1.00	37,406	1.00	0	0.00
LOCAL ASST REP I TAX COMM	76,724	2.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
LOCAL ASST REP II TAX COMM	120,955	3.00	246,273	5.00	666,377	15.00	0	0.00
APPRAISER I	3,710	0.10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
APPRAISER II	409,259	10.00	420,104	10.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
APPRAISER III	47,829	1.00	48,305	1.00	48,305	1.00	0	0.00
LOCAL ASST SPV TAX COMM	213,629	4.00	218,504	4.00	218,504	4.00	0	0.00
APPRAISAL SPECIALIST	122,392	2.00	121,355	2.00	121,355	2.00	0	0.00
TAX COMMISSION MANAGER, BAND 2	124,534	2.00	125,099	2.00	125,099	2.00	0	0.00
TAX COMMISSION MANAGER, BAND 3	69,751	1.00	73,296	1.00	73,296	1.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	748	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CHIEF COUNSEL	69,751	1.00	72,629	1.00	72,629	1.00	0	0.00
HEARINGS OFFICER	0	0.00	29,252	1.00	29,252	1.00	0	0.00
COMMISSION MEMBER	118,410	1.09	217,515	2.00	217,515	2.00	0	0.00
COMMISSION CHAIRMAN	108,667	1.00	108,758	1.00	108,758	1.00	0	0.00
SENIOR HEARINGS OFFICER	108,056	2.00	109,765	2.00	109,765	2.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL	23,056	0.38	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PRINCIPAL ASST BOARD/COMMISSION	77,743	1.16	61,055	1.00	61,055	1.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>1,860,512</b>	<b>36.36</b>	<b>2,037,438</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>2,037,438</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	34,848	0.00	48,438	0.00	48,438	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	892	0.00	2,375	0.00	2,375	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	40,297	0.00	56,196	0.00	56,196	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	6,835	0.00	12,280	0.00	12,280	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	7,359	0.00	13,138	0.00	13,138	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	7,839	0.00	12,183	0.00	12,183	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	16,151	0.00	16,071	0.00	16,071	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	40,923	0.00	736	0.00	736	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	7,132	0.00	7,681	0.00	7,681	0.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>STATE TAX COMMISSION</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
OTHER EQUIPMENT	521	0.00	965	0.00	965	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	112	0.00	112	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	100	0.00	100	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	889	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>163,686</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>170,775</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>170,775</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,024,198</b>	<b>36.36</b>	<b>\$2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>\$2,208,213</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$2,024,198	36.36	\$2,208,213	38.00	\$2,208,213	38.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue/State Tax Commission  
Program Name - Legal  
Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission

HB Section(s): 4.03

**1a. What strategic priority does this program address?**

Efficient and fair disposition of appeals.

**1b. What does this program do?**

The Legal Program is charged with conducting hearings and issuing decisions, including the findings of facts and conclusions of law, in *ad valorem* appeals filed (14,000 filed in a biennial assessment cycle) from Board of Equalization decisions rendered in all 115 counties (includes the City of St. Louis). Other duties include preparation of Review Decisions for the Commissioners; advising Commission on legal issues; representation of Original Assessment Program staff on utility and railroad appeals; handle litigation involving the State Tax Commission in courts; and coordinating with the Attorney General's Office.

**2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)**

Article X, Section 14, of the Missouri Constitution; Chapters 138 and 151, RSMo.

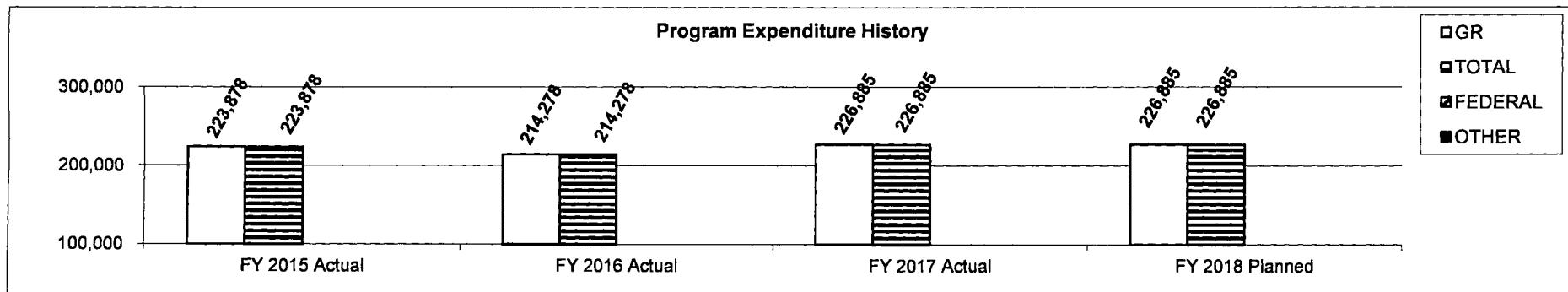
**3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.**

No

**4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.**

No

**5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.**



**6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?**

N/A

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue/State Tax Commission	HB Section(s):	4.03
Program Name - Legal		
Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission		
<b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b>		
The base target is to dispose of 80% of appeals filed. The stretch target is to achieve 95% disposition of appeals filed.		
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>		
The base target is to dispose of 80% of appeals filed within 24 months for commercial and residential complex appeals and 6 months for residential, pro se appeals. The stretch target is to achieve 95% disposition of appeals filed, within 30 months for commercial and residential complex appeals and 12 months for residential, pro se appeals.		
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>		
14,000 property taxpayers filing appeals in a biennial assessment cycle, 115 counties (includes the City of St. Louis), and approximately 2,800 political subdivisions.		
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>		
Customer satisfaction is measured by the number of appeals filed within the judicial system.		

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue/State Tax Commission

HB Section(s): 4.03

Program Name - Original Assessment

Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission

**1a. What strategic priority does this program address?**

Original assessment of utility properties.

**1b. What does this program do?**

This section has the duty of the original assessment of distributable property held by public utilities, railroads, private car companies, airlines, and related entities. This section performs in excess of 750 complex unitary valuation appraisals representing over \$275 billion market value of companies with a taxable nexus in this state. The appraisals conducted by this section result in approximately \$415 million in local revenues. Desk audits are conducted to improve the accuracy of results.

**2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)**

Article X, Section 14, Constitution of Missouri; Chapters 137, 138, 151, 153, and 155, RSMo.

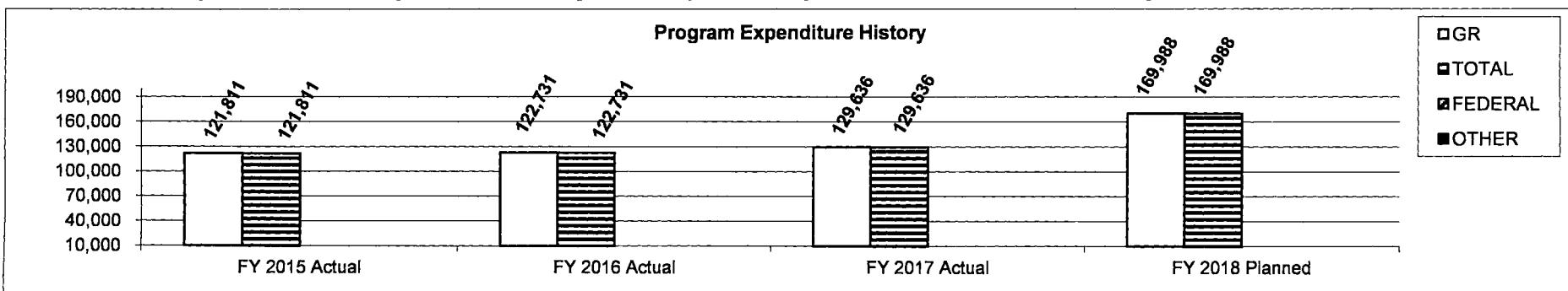
**3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.**

No

**4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.**

No

**5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.**



**6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?**

N/A

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue/State Tax Commission	HB Section(s):	4.03
Program Name - Original Assessment		
Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission		
<b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b>	Complete in excess of 750 complex unitary appraisals annually. Per constitutional and statutory obligations, 100% completion is achieved for all company filings.	
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>	Complete in excess of 750 complex unitary appraisals in 150 days.	
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>	750 companies, 115 counties (includes the City of St. Louis), and approximately 2,800 political subdivisions.	
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>	The number of appeals is minimized by the effectiveness of Original Assessment's work.	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue	State Tax Commission	HB Section(s):	4.03																														
Program Name - Local Assistance																																	
Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission																																	
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b> Ensure equitable and uniform assessments.																																	
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b> This section's primary duty is to assist counties in implementing their assessment maintenance programs and to provide additional assistance in any matters pertaining to assessment practices. This section also performs studies to determine the level and quality of assessment as required by constitutional and statutory mandates. These studies serve as the basis for inter and intra county equalization directives.																																	
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b> Article X, Section 14, Constitution of Missouri; Chapters 53, 137, and 138, RSMo.																																	
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b> No																																	
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b> No																																	
<b>5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.</b>																																	
<p>Program Expenditure History</p> <table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Fiscal Year</th><th>GR</th><th>TOTAL</th><th>FEDERAL</th><th>OTHER</th><th>Total</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>FY 2015 Actual</td><td>1,525,36</td><td>1,525,36</td><td>1,525,36</td><td>1,525,36</td><td>1,525,36</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2016 Actual</td><td>1,202,28</td><td>1,202,28</td><td>1,202,28</td><td>1,202,28</td><td>1,202,28</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2017 Actual</td><td>1,774,28</td><td>1,774,28</td><td>1,774,28</td><td>1,774,28</td><td>1,774,28</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2018 Planned</td><td>1,203,76</td><td>1,203,76</td><td>1,203,76</td><td>1,203,76</td><td>1,203,76</td></tr></tbody></table>				Fiscal Year	GR	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	Total	FY 2015 Actual	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36	FY 2016 Actual	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28	FY 2017 Actual	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28	FY 2018 Planned	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76
Fiscal Year	GR	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	Total																												
FY 2015 Actual	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36	1,525,36																												
FY 2016 Actual	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28	1,202,28																												
FY 2017 Actual	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28	1,774,28																												
FY 2018 Planned	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76	1,203,76																												
<b>6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?</b> N/A																																	

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue	State Tax Commission	HB Section(s):	4.03
<b>Program Name - Local Assistance</b>			
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission</b>			
<b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b>			
Base target is that 80% of counties are within tolerance of 90%-110% of market value for a biennial assessment cycle. The stretch target is to achieve 90% of counties to be within tolerance of 90%-110% of market value for a biennial assessment cycle.			
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>			
To complete 53 commercial appraisals and 115 residential studies in 22 months.			
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>			
State of Missouri taxpayers (6.093 million) and 115 counties (includes the City of St. Louis).			
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>			
Customer satisfaction is measured by the number of appeals filed within the judicial system.			

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>ASSESSMENT MAINTENANCE</b>								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	10,615,709	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	10,615,709	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,615,709</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$10,615,709</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department - Revenue	Budget Unit	87016C																																			
Division - State Tax Commission																																					
Core - Assessment Maintenance	HB Section	4.035																																			
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																					
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>9,956,004</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>9,956,004</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>9,956,004</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>9,956,004</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	9,956,004	0	0	9,956,004		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	9,956,004	0	0	9,956,004																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>																																	
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> <th>E</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td><b>0</b></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>			GR	Federal	Other	Total	E	PS	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0		PSD	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0		<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E																																
PS	0	0	0	0																																	
EE	0	0	0	0																																	
PSD	0	0	0	0																																	
TRF	0	0	0	0																																	
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>																																	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00																																	
<i>Est. Fringe</i>	0	0	0	0																																	
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																					
Other Funds:																																					
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																					
<p>Section 137.750, RSMo., states the State of Missouri may provide local assessment jurisdictions with up to 60% of all costs associated with implementing a biennial reassessment plan. The current assessment maintenance appropriation reimburses at 50% of all costs associated with implementing a biennial reassessment plan. This core request in the amount of \$9,956,004 will provide reimbursements to counties at just under \$3.00 per parcel based upon the 2016 parcel count of 3,318,668.</p> <p>The average cost per parcel required to implement the statewide assessment program stands at \$20.59. The core request provides funding to pay for 14% of the actual cost required to assess property in the State of Missouri with the balance of 86% being borne by local government and public school districts.</p> <p>Property tax revenues in 2016 were approximately \$7 billion, of which roughly \$5 billion provides funding to local public schools.</p>																																					
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																					
Assessment Maintenance																																					

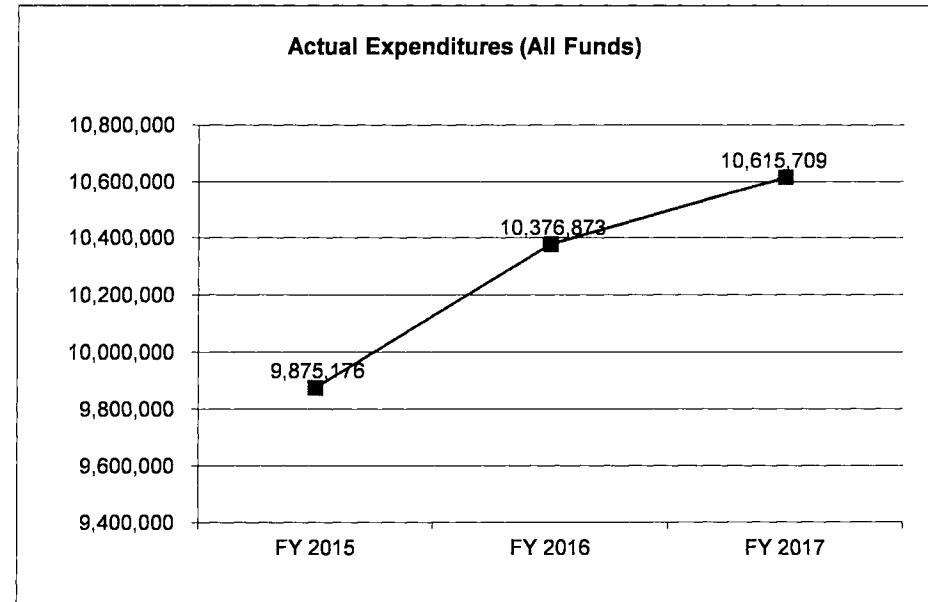
## CORE DECISION ITEM

Department - Revenue  
 Division - State Tax Commission  
 Core - Assessment Maintenance

Budget Unit 87016C  
 HB Section 4.035

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2015 Actual	FY 2016 Actual	FY 2017 Actual	FY 2018 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	9,876,876	10,376,876	11,531,622	9,956,004
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)*	0	0	(866,060)	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	9,876,876	10,376,876	10,665,562	9,956,004
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	9,875,176	10,376,873	10,615,709	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	1,700	3	49,853	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	1,700	3	49,853	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



\*Restricted amount is as of July, 2016.

Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

### NOTES:

FY - 2017 unexpended funds were due to counties failure to comply with assessment requirements. The counties studies reflect that market value and uniformity standards were not achieved.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE  
ASSESSMENT MAINTENANCE

### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PD	0.00	9,956,004	0	0	9,956,004	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PD	0.00	9,956,004	0	0	9,956,004	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PD	0.00	9,956,004	0	0	9,956,004	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,956,004</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>ASSESSMENT MAINTENANCE</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	10,615,709	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	10,615,709	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	9,956,004	0.00	0	0.00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$10,615,709</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$9,956,004</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$10,615,709	0.00	\$9,956,004	0.00	\$9,956,004	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue\State Tax Commission	HB Section(s): 4.035																									
Program Name - Assessment Maintenance																										
Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission																										
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b> Fund local tax assessment functions.																										
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b> Section 137.750, RSMo., states the State of Missouri may provide local assessment jurisdictions with up to 60% of all costs associated with implementing a biennial reassessment plan. The current assessment maintenance appropriation reimburses at 50% of all costs associated with implementing a biennial reassessment plan.																										
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b> Section 137.750, RSMo.																										
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b> No																										
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b> No																										
<b>5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.</b>																										
<p>Program Expenditure History</p> <p>Legend: GR (General Revenue), TOTAL, FEDERAL, OTHER</p> <table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Fiscal Year</th><th>GR</th><th>TOTAL</th><th>FEDERAL</th><th>OTHER</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>FY 2015 Actual</td><td>9,875,776</td><td>9,875,776</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2016 Actual</td><td>10,376,813</td><td>10,376,813</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2017 Actual</td><td>10,615,709</td><td>10,615,709</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr><tr><td>FY 2018 Planned</td><td>9,956,704</td><td>9,956,704</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr></tbody></table>		Fiscal Year	GR	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER	FY 2015 Actual	9,875,776	9,875,776	0	0	FY 2016 Actual	10,376,813	10,376,813	0	0	FY 2017 Actual	10,615,709	10,615,709	0	0	FY 2018 Planned	9,956,704	9,956,704	0	0
Fiscal Year	GR	TOTAL	FEDERAL	OTHER																						
FY 2015 Actual	9,875,776	9,875,776	0	0																						
FY 2016 Actual	10,376,813	10,376,813	0	0																						
FY 2017 Actual	10,615,709	10,615,709	0	0																						
FY 2018 Planned	9,956,704	9,956,704	0	0																						
<b>6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?</b> N/A																										

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department - Revenue	State Tax Commission	HB Section(s):	4.035
<b>Program Name - Assessment Maintenance</b>			
<b>Program is found in the following core budget(s): State Tax Commission</b>			
<b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b>			
Tax assessment compliance is dependent upon the compliance with statutory requirements for 115 counties (includes the City of St. Louis).			
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>			
Reimbursement is dependent upon compliance of counties meeting constitutional, statutory, and memorandum of understanding requirements.			
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b>			
115 counties (includes City of St. Louis).			
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b>			
N/A – customer satisfaction would be realized by providing 100% of all costs associated with maintaining statewide assessment program. Total cost of the assessment program for 2016 was \$70 million.			

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

# **STATE LOTTERY COMMISSION**

## Overview

### **Missouri State Lottery**

*The Missouri Lottery is a revenue source for Missouri public education.*

The Lottery's mission is to help fund educational opportunities for Missouri students, support Missouri businesses, and entertain millions.

The core functions of the Lottery are to:

- Recruit and license Lottery retailers
- Create, market, and distribute Lottery products
- Collect revenues from Lottery retailers
- Pay Lottery prizes and retailer commissions
- Ensure the security and integrity of Lottery operations and games, and
- Transfer profits to the Lottery Proceeds Fund

FY 17 ticket sales exceeded \$1 billion for the seventh year in a row and were highest in Lottery history. The amount of profit transferred to the Lottery Proceeds Fund for education was the second highest on record at \$298 million.

Over the past 32 years, the Lottery has sold over \$21 billion in product and transferred profits of more than \$5.7 billion to the state and public education.

The Missouri Lottery is diligent in being responsible stewards of the Lottery's money. During our 32-year history, the Lottery's operating percentage (administrative costs plus ticket costs as a percentage of sales) has decreased from 14 percent to less than 5 percent – one of the lowest in the country. The Lottery continues to build on its past history of developing and implementing cost-saving initiatives that will ensure the Lottery continues to improve the level of productivity and efficiency into the future.

**FLEXIBILITY REQUEST FORM**

<b>BUDGET UNIT NUMBER:</b> 87212C	<b>DEPARTMENT:</b> REVENUE
<b>BUDGET UNIT NAME:</b> MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION	<b>DIVISION:</b> MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION
<b>HOUSE BILL SECTION:</b> 4.165	

**1. Provide the amount by fund of personal service flexibility and the amount by fund of expense and equipment flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed. If flexibility is being requested among divisions, provide the amount by fund of flexibility you are requesting in dollar and percentage terms and explain why the flexibility is needed.**

**DEPARTMENT REQUEST**

Fund - 0657 Lottery Enterprise Fund

Personal Services - \$1,768,812 - 25% Expense and Equipment - \$2,242,072 - 25% Vendor Costs - \$6,217,869- 25% Pull-Tab Costs -\$1,030,851

Flexibility is requested in case of market and/or industry changes that may require timely changes to business models and/or operations.

**2. Estimate how much flexibility will be used for the budget year. How much flexibility was used in the Prior Year Budget and the Current Year Budget? Please specify the amount.**

PRIOR YEAR ACTUAL AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY USED	CURRENT YEAR ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED	BUDGET REQUEST ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF FLEXIBILITY THAT WILL BE USED
None	Potential use estimated at \$250,000 to \$1,000,000	Potential use estimated at \$250,000 to \$1,000,000

**3. Please explain how flexibility was used in the prior and/or current years.**

PRIOR YEAR EXPLAIN ACTUAL USE	CURRENT YEAR EXPLAIN PLANNED USE
N/A	Flexibility is necessary due to the removal of the estimated "E" appropriation on Expense and Equipment in FY 2014, the breakout of Vendor Costs as a separate appropriation in FY 2015, and the breakout of Pull-Tab Costs as a separate appropriation in FY 2017. Possible needs for flexibility will continue to be monitored during the year in relation to sales, market conditions, business models and operational needs.

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - OPERATIN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
LOTTERY ENTERPRISE	6,811,524	152.96	7,075,249	153.50	7,075,249	153.50	0	0.00
TOTAL - PS	6,811,524	152.96	7,075,249	153.50	7,075,249	153.50	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
LOTTERY ENTERPRISE	50,013,542	0.00	53,836,197	0.00	53,953,722	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	50,013,542	0.00	53,836,197	0.00	53,953,722	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
LOTTERY ENTERPRISE	10,379	0.00	6,200	0.00	9,450	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	10,379	0.00	6,200	0.00	9,450	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>56,835,445</b>	<b>152.96</b>	<b>60,917,646</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>61,038,421</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$56,835,445</b>	<b>152.96</b>	<b>\$60,917,646</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>\$61,038,421</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>			<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87212C</b>						
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>										
<b>Core -</b>	<b>OPERATING</b>			<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.165</b>						
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>											
						<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>					
						<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>				
						<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>				
<b>PS</b>	0			<b>PS</b>	0						
<b>EE</b>	0			<b>EE</b>	0						
<b>PSD</b>	0			<b>PSD</b>	0						
<b>TRF</b>	0			<b>TRF</b>	0						
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>			<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>						
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>				
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,757,307</b>	<b>3,757,307</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>				
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.											
Other Funds: Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657)				Other Funds:							
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>											
The Missouri Lottery requests continued core funding for personal services and expense and equipment to continue to fulfill the mission of helping fund educational opportunities for Missouri students, supporting Missouri businesses and entertaining millions. An "E" is requested so that the Lottery can continue to pay sales-related vendor costs if sales exceed expectations.											
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>											
Direct and related costs to produce, manage and market approved Lottery games and tickets during the fiscal year.											

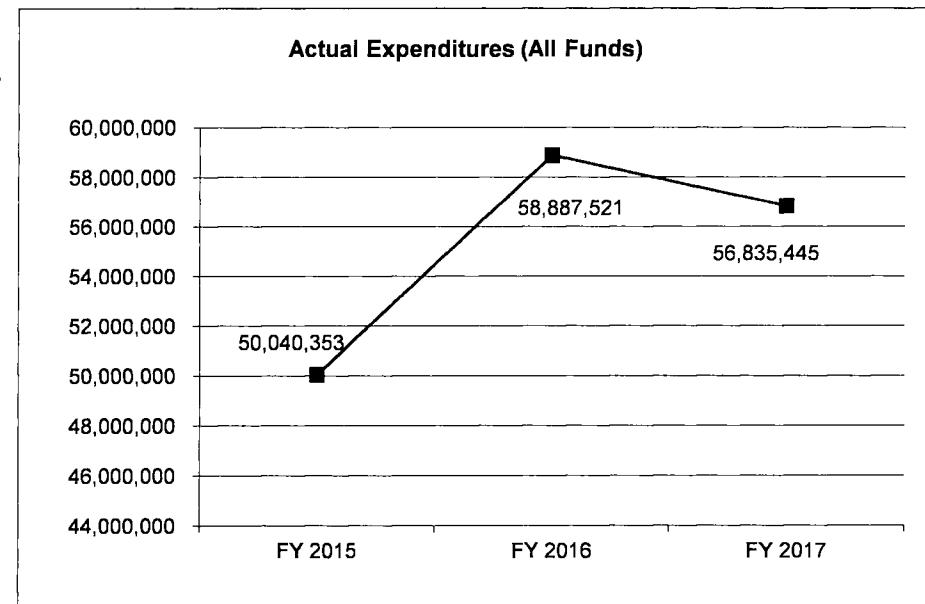
**CORE DECISION ITEM**

**Department** REVENUE  
**Division** MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION  
**Core -** OPERATING

**Budget Unit** 87212C  
**HB Section** 4.165

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	59,118,310	60,155,509	58,794,241	60,917,646
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	59,118,310	60,155,509	58,794,241	N/A
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	<u>50,040,353</u>	<u>58,887,521</u>	<u>56,835,445</u>	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	<u>9,077,957</u>	<u>1,267,988</u>	<u>1,958,796</u>	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	9,077,957	1,267,988	1,958,796	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

Supplemental budget requests were approved in the amount of \$1 million in FY 16 and \$2 million in FY 17.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### LOTTERY COMMISSION - OPERATIN

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	PS	153.50	0	0	7,075,249	7,075,249	
	EE	0.00	0	0	53,836,197	53,836,197	
	PD	0.00	0	0	6,200	6,200	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60,917,646</b>	<b>60,917,646</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Transfer In	477 9157	EE	0.00	0	0	120,775	120,775 Transfer in from OA-FMDC for fuel and utilities at Lottery Headquarters.
Core Reallocation	466 9157	EE	0.00	0	0	(3,250)	(3,250)
Core Reallocation	466 9157	PD	0.00	0	0	3,250	3,250
	<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120,775</b>	<b>120,775</b>
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	PS	153.50	0	0	7,075,249	7,075,249	
	EE	0.00	0	0	53,953,722	53,953,722	
	PD	0.00	0	0	9,450	9,450	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61,038,421</b>	<b>61,038,421</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	PS	153.50	0	0	7,075,249	7,075,249	
	EE	0.00	0	0	53,953,722	53,953,722	
	PD	0.00	0	0	9,450	9,450	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61,038,421</b>	<b>61,038,421</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - OPERATIN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
SR OFC SUPPORT ASST (CLERICAL)	6,394	0.25	165,170	6.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	148,571	4.51	168,371	5.00	168,371	5.00	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	146,926	5.69	0	0.00	165,170	6.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER OPER I	29,460	1.00	24,785	1.00	29,460	1.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER OPER II	30,414	1.03	29,584	1.00	29,584	1.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER OPER III	109,120	3.01	108,890	3.00	108,890	3.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER OPERATIONS SPV II	50,995	1.00	52,082	1.00	52,082	1.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIST I	1,259	0.03	0	0.00	73,848	2.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIST II	20,292	0.46	44,358	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIST III	119,849	2.50	97,100	2.00	67,100	2.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGIST IV	251,704	5.07	315,473	5.00	252,378	4.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SUPV	83,684	1.08	71,003	1.00	79,104	1.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SPEC I	60,035	1.00	60,086	1.00	120,170	2.00	0	0.00
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SPEC II	208,565	2.96	188,792	3.00	130,608	2.00	0	0.00
STOREKEEPER II	85,965	3.00	104,474	3.00	104,474	3.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT I	36,976	1.04	34,649	1.00	34,649	1.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTANT II	98,177	2.01	88,257	2.00	88,257	2.00	0	0.00
CH ACCOUNTANT	34,986	0.62	57,014	1.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING SPECIALIST III	59,744	1.00	53,661	1.00	110,675	2.00	0	0.00
RESEARCH ANAL III	56,581	1.09	51,042	1.00	51,042	1.00	0	0.00
PUBLIC INFORMATION COOR	191,007	4.07	282,388	6.00	220,045	4.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE I	350,373	9.83	332,972	9.00	332,972	9.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE II	44,604	1.01	44,352	1.00	44,352	1.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	136,199	3.01	40,427	1.00	136,199	3.00	0	0.00
MAINTENANCE SPV II	45,915	1.02	48,834	1.00	48,834	1.00	0	0.00
GRAPHIC ARTS SPEC III	44,511	1.02	39,181	1.00	43,560	1.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY CUSTOMER SERVICE REP	198,788	7.23	263,659	7.50	263,659	7.50	0	0.00
LOTTERY INSIDE SALES REP	250,739	8.02	248,822	8.00	248,822	8.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY SALES REPRESENTATIVE	1,514,332	40.77	1,614,476	41.00	1,614,476	41.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY INSIDE SALES SUPV	76,545	2.00	71,998	2.00	76,545	2.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY SALES COORDINATOR	398,786	8.16	404,426	8.00	404,426	8.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY SECURITY SPECIALIST	157,826	2.87	163,414	3.00	163,414	3.00	0	0.00

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - OPERATIN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
FACILITIES OPERATIONS MGR B1	60,004	1.00	58,886	1.00	58,886	1.00	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B3	93,009	1.00	93,206	1.00	93,206	1.00	0	0.00
HUMAN RESOURCES MGR B1	64,639	1.00	61,365	1.00	64,639	1.00	0	0.00
RESEARCH MANAGER B1	62,428	1.00	62,479	1.00	62,479	1.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY MGR B1	313,817	5.83	381,615	7.00	319,191	6.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY MGR B2	369,515	5.83	319,224	5.00	381,648	6.00	0	0.00
LOTTERY MGR B3	168,014	2.00	164,714	2.00	168,014	2.00	0	0.00
DIVISION DIRECTOR	141,291	1.54	191,824	2.00	191,824	2.00	0	0.00
DESIGNATED PRINCIPAL ASST DIV	250,148	3.46	304,344	4.00	304,344	4.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL	61,043	0.81	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST PARAPROFESSIONAL	61,025	1.13	50,745	1.00	50,745	1.00	0	0.00
PRINCIPAL ASST BOARD/COMMISSION	117,269	1.00	117,107	1.00	117,107	1.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PS</b>	<b>6,811,524</b>	<b>152.96</b>	<b>7,075,249</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>7,075,249</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	140,227	0.00	133,400	0.00	162,694	0.00	0	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	39,651	0.00	62,600	0.00	52,900	0.00	0	0.00
FUEL & UTILITIES	0	0.00	0	0.00	120,775	0.00	0	0.00
SUPPLIES	743,648	0.00	733,887	0.00	946,827	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	113,876	0.00	161,638	0.00	222,293	0.00	0	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	306,632	0.00	413,550	0.00	341,600	0.00	0	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	45,316,497	0.00	48,314,807	0.00	48,185,363	0.00	0	0.00
HOUSEKEEPING & JANITORIAL SERV	42,003	0.00	42,300	0.00	44,000	0.00	0	0.00
M&R SERVICES	909,086	0.00	926,600	0.00	1,090,655	0.00	0	0.00
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	754,429	0.00	1,188,600	0.00	803,500	0.00	0	0.00
MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT	177,850	0.00	210,000	0.00	228,450	0.00	0	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	17,461	0.00	59,406	0.00	26,535	0.00	0	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	998,863	0.00	562,173	0.00	771,703	0.00	0	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	117,000	0.00	500,000	0.00	510,000	0.00	0	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	36,296	0.00	33,600	0.00	43,750	0.00	0	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	76,318	0.00	63,700	0.00	83,950	0.00	0	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	223,705	0.00	429,936	0.00	318,727	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>50,013,542</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>53,836,197</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>53,953,722</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - OPERATIN</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
REFUNDS	10,379	0.00	6,200	0.00	9,450	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - PD</b>	<b>10,379</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9,450</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$56,835,445</b>	<b>152.96</b>	<b>\$60,917,646</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>\$61,038,421</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	<b>\$56,835,445</b>	<b>152.96</b>	<b>\$60,917,646</b>	<b>153.50</b>	<b>\$61,038,421</b>	<b>153.50</b>		<b>0.00</b>

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department	REVENUE	HB Section(s): <u>4.165-4.185</u>		
Program Name	MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION			
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	LOTTERY - OPERATING - OTHER FUNDS			
<b>1a. What strategic priority does this program address?</b>				
Helps fund public education.				
<b>1b. What does this program do?</b>				
The Missouri Lottery Commission is a revenue source for Missouri public education. Lottery operating appropriations allow the Commission to expend resources they earn through the sale of tickets to support the development, implementation, sales, delivery and administration of a full array of lottery games, for the expressed purpose of generating profits that may be appropriated by the legislature for Missouri public education.				
Expenditures are from funds generated by the sale of tickets and not from the General Revenue Fund.				
The core functions of the Lottery are: a) recruit and license Lottery retailers; b) create, market and distribute Lottery products; c) collect revenues from retailers; d) pay Lottery prizes and retailer commissions; e) ensure the security and integrity of Lottery operations and games and f) transfer profits to the Lottery Proceeds Fund for appropriation.				
<b>2. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)</b>				
State statutes: RSMo 313.200-313.351; Article III, Section 39(b) of the Missouri State Constitution.				
<b>3. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.</b>				
No				
<b>4. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.</b>				
No				

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department	REVENUE	HB Section(s):	<u>4.165-4.185</u>																									
Program Name	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>																											
Program is found in the following core budget(s):	<b>LOTTERY - OPERATING - OTHER FUNDS</b>																											
<b>5. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year.</b>																												
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p><b>Program Expenditure History</b></p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>GR</th> <th>FEDERAL</th> <th>OTHER</th> <th>TOTAL</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>FY 2015 Actual</td> <td>50,040,353</td> <td>50,040,353</td> <td>0</td> <td>50,040,353</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY 2016 Actual</td> <td>58,887,520</td> <td>58,887,520</td> <td>0</td> <td>58,887,520</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY 2017 Actual</td> <td>56,835,445</td> <td>56,835,445</td> <td>0</td> <td>56,835,445</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY 2018 Planned</td> <td>60,917,646</td> <td>60,917,646</td> <td>0</td> <td>60,917,646</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> </div>				Year	GR	FEDERAL	OTHER	TOTAL	FY 2015 Actual	50,040,353	50,040,353	0	50,040,353	FY 2016 Actual	58,887,520	58,887,520	0	58,887,520	FY 2017 Actual	56,835,445	56,835,445	0	56,835,445	FY 2018 Planned	60,917,646	60,917,646	0	60,917,646
Year	GR	FEDERAL	OTHER	TOTAL																								
FY 2015 Actual	50,040,353	50,040,353	0	50,040,353																								
FY 2016 Actual	58,887,520	58,887,520	0	58,887,520																								
FY 2017 Actual	56,835,445	56,835,445	0	56,835,445																								
FY 2018 Planned	60,917,646	60,917,646	0	60,917,646																								
<b>6. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?</b>																												
Proceeds from the sale of tickets.																												
<b>7a. Provide an effectiveness measure.</b>		<b>Annual Transfers to Education</b>																										
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Year</th> <th>Transfers (Millions)</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>FY11</td> <td>\$259</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY12</td> <td>\$280</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY13</td> <td>\$289</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY14</td> <td>\$267</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY15</td> <td>\$271</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY16</td> <td>\$309</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FY17</td> <td>\$298</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Projected FY18</td> <td>\$290</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Year	Transfers (Millions)	FY11	\$259	FY12	\$280	FY13	\$289	FY14	\$267	FY15	\$271	FY16	\$309	FY17	\$298	Projected FY18	\$290							
Year	Transfers (Millions)																											
FY11	\$259																											
FY12	\$280																											
FY13	\$289																											
FY14	\$267																											
FY15	\$271																											
FY16	\$309																											
FY17	\$298																											
Projected FY18	\$290																											

## PROGRAM DESCRIPTION

Department	REVENUE	HB Section(s): <u>4.165-4.185</u>														
Program Name	MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION															
Program is found in the following core budget(s): LOTTERY - OPERATING - OTHER FUNDS																
<b>7b. Provide an efficiency measure.</b>																
<p style="text-align: center;">Administrative Expenses as a Percentage of Sales (excludes ticket costs)</p> <table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Fiscal Year</th><th>Administrative Expenses as a Percentage of Sales</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>FY13</td><td>3.14%</td></tr><tr><td>FY14</td><td>3.44%</td></tr><tr><td>FY15</td><td>3.01%</td></tr><tr><td>FY 16</td><td>2.67%</td></tr><tr><td>FY 17</td><td>2.44%</td></tr><tr><td>Projected FY 18</td><td>2.44%</td></tr></tbody></table>			Fiscal Year	Administrative Expenses as a Percentage of Sales	FY13	3.14%	FY14	3.44%	FY15	3.01%	FY 16	2.67%	FY 17	2.44%	Projected FY 18	2.44%
Fiscal Year	Administrative Expenses as a Percentage of Sales															
FY13	3.14%															
FY14	3.44%															
FY15	3.01%															
FY 16	2.67%															
FY 17	2.44%															
Projected FY 18	2.44%															
<b>7c. Provide the number of clients/individuals served, if applicable.</b> 4,600 Lottery retailers across the state.																
<b>7d. Provide a customer satisfaction measure, if available.</b> Increases in ticket sales reflect player satisfaction.																

**DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
Fund								
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - PRIZES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>EXPENSE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>								
STATE LOTTERY FUND	147,360,493	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	147,360,493	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>147,360,493</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$147,360,493</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department	REVENUE	Budget Unit	87213C
Division	MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION		
Core -	PRIZES	HB Section	4.170
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>			
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>			
GR      Federal      Other      Total			
PS	0	0	0
EE	0	0	174,075,218
PSD	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.			
Other Funds: State Lottery Fund (0682)			
<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>			
GR      Federal      Other      Total			
PS	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.			
Other Funds:			
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>			
The Missouri Lottery requests continued core funding for prize payouts associated with the Lottery's Scratchers and Draw Games. Prize structures of games are established to maximize sales and profits for Missouri public education. The Lottery will continue to inform the public of the prize structure of each game.			
As this is a sales-related appropriation request, an "E" appropriation for prizes is requested so that the Lottery can continue to pay prizes if sales exceed customary levels.			
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>			
Prizes related to the games offered by the Missouri Lottery.			

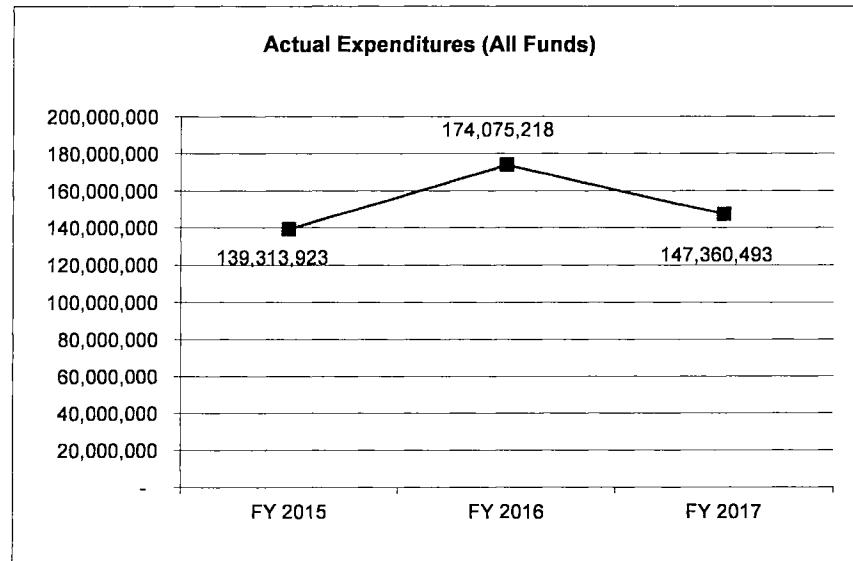
**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>
<b>Core -</b>	<b>PRIZES</b>

<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87213C</b>
<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.170</b>

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	153,000,000	153,000,000	153,000,000	174,075,218
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	153,000,000	153,000,000	153,000,000	N/A
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	139,313,923	174,075,218	147,360,493	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	13,686,077	(21,075,218)	5,639,507	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	13,686,077	(21,075,218)	5,639,507	N/A



Reverted includes Governor's standard 3 percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any extraordinary expenditure restrictions (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

The "E" appropriation was exercised to increase the appropriation by an additional \$21,075,218 in FY 16.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**

**LOTTERY COMMISSION - PRIZES**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	EE	0.00	0	0	174,075,218	174,075,218	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	EE	0.00	0	0	174,075,218	174,075,218	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	EE	0.00	0	0	174,075,218	174,075,218	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION - PRIZES</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	147,360,493	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	174,075,218	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - EE</b>	<b>147,360,493</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$147,360,493</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$174,075,218</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$147,360,493	0.00	\$174,075,218	0.00	\$174,075,218	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY FUND TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
STATE LOTTERY FUND	42,500,000	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	42,500,000	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$42,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

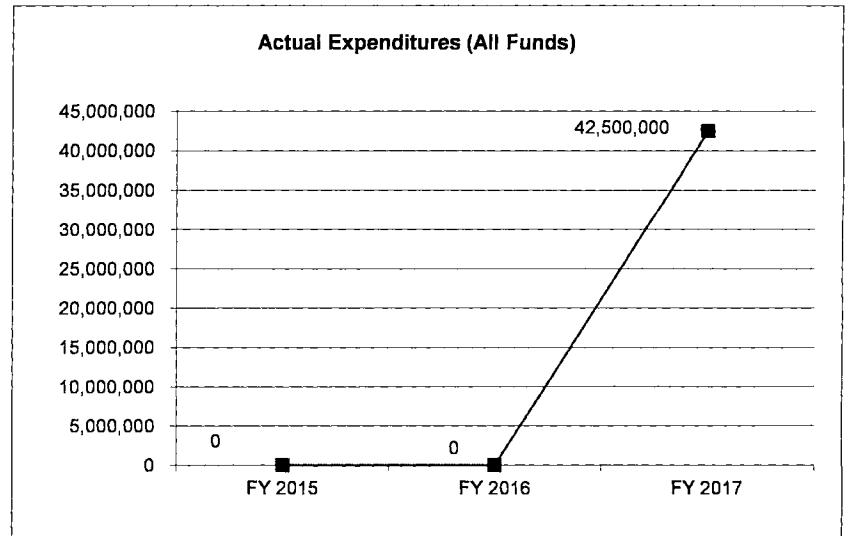
<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>			<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87215C</b>			
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>			<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.175</b>			
<b>Core - TRANSFER TO LOTTERY ENTERPRISE FUND</b>								
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>								
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b>				<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b>				
	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	65,981,168	65,981,168	TRF	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>			
Other Funds: State Lottery Fund (0682)				Other Funds: State Lottery Fund (0682)				
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>								
This is a new transfer beginning in FY 2017. This core represents the transfer to the Lottery Enterprise Fund (Fund 0657) from the newly created State Lottery Fund (Fund 0682) to fund Lottery operations. An "E" is requested so that the Lottery can continue to pay sales-related vendor costs if sales exceed expectations.								
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>								

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87215C</b>
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>		
<b>Core -</b>	<b>TRANSFER TO LOTTERY ENTERPRISE FUND</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.175</b>

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	0	0	56,794,241	65,981,168
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	0	0	56,794,241	65,981,168
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	0	0	42,500,000	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	14,294,241	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	14,294,241	N/A



Reverted includes Governor's standard 3 percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any extraordinary expenditure restrictions (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

This is a new transfer beginning in FY 2017 with the creation of the new State Lottery Fund.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE**  
**LOTTERY FUND TRANSFER**

### **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	<b>Budget Class</b>	<b>FTE</b>	<b>GR</b>	<b>Federal</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>TAFF AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	65,981,168	65,981,168	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	65,981,168	65,981,168	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	65,981,168	65,981,168	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY FUND TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	42,500,000	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	65,981,168	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>42,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$42,500,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$65,981,168</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$42,500,000	0.00	\$65,981,168	0.00	\$65,981,168	0.00		0.00

## DECISION ITEM SUMMARY

Budget Unit	FY 2017	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2019	*****	*****
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	SECURED	SECURED
Budget Object Summary	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	COLUMN	COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION-TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
<b>FUND TRANSFERS</b>								
LOTTERY ENTERPRISE	6,874,416	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
STATE LOTTERY FUND	291,000,000	0.00	311,000,000	0.00	289,600,000	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	297,874,416	0.00	311,000,000	0.00	289,600,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>297,874,416</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>311,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$297,874,416</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$311,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$289,600,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

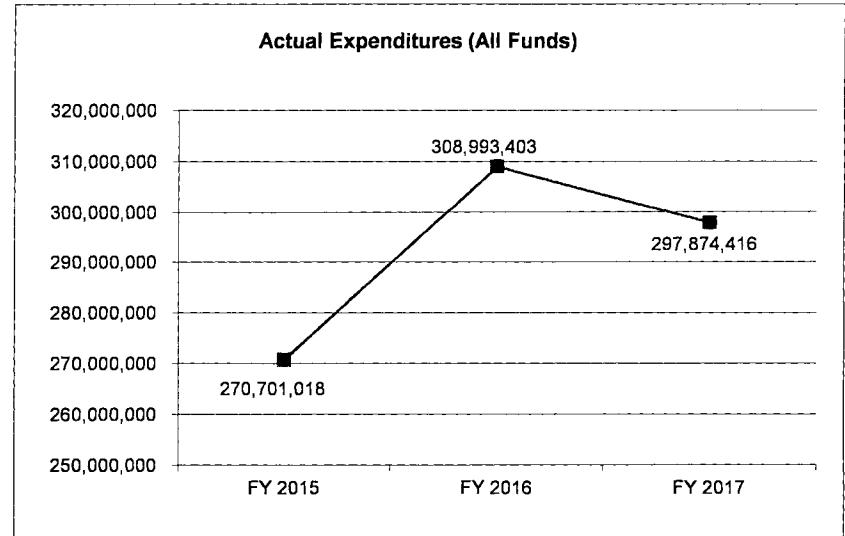
<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>			<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87218C</b>																																																		
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>			<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.185</b>																																																		
<b>Core -</b>	<b>TRANSFER TO LOTTERY PROCEEDS FUND</b>																																																						
<b>1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY</b>																																																							
<b>FY 2019 Budget Request</b> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>289,600,000</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>289,600,000</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				GR	Federal	Other	Total	PS	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	289,600,000	Total	0	0	289,600,000	<b>FY 2019 Governor's Recommendation</b> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>GR</th> <th>Federal</th> <th>Other</th> <th>Total</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>PS</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>EE</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSD</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TRF</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Total</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				GR	Federal	Other	Total	PS	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	Total	0	0	0
GR	Federal	Other	Total																																																				
PS	0	0	0																																																				
EE	0	0	0																																																				
PSD	0	0	0																																																				
TRF	0	0	289,600,000																																																				
Total	0	0	289,600,000																																																				
GR	Federal	Other	Total																																																				
PS	0	0	0																																																				
EE	0	0	0																																																				
PSD	0	0	0																																																				
TRF	0	0	0																																																				
Total	0	0	0																																																				
<b>FTE</b>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	<b>FTE</b>	0.00	0.00	0.00																																															
<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0	0	<b>Est. Fringe</b>	0	0	0																																															
<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>					<i>Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.</i>																																																		
Other Funds: State Lottery Fund (0682)				Other Funds:																																																			
<b>2. CORE DESCRIPTION</b>																																																							
<p>This transfer appropriation represents the projected profits generated by the Missouri Lottery. The Lottery seeks to maximize this transfer through innovative product development, effective marketing, efficient distribution and superior customer service. The requested transfer is based on a five-year benchmark of actual transfers plus 1% and represents a reduction to the core transfer budget to better approximate actual. An "E" is requested so that the Lottery can continue to make transfers should sales and transfers exceed expectations.</p>																																																							
<b>Fiscal Year</b>	<b>Transfer to Education</b>																																																						
2013	288,804,006																																																						
2014	267,324,620																																																						
2015	270,701,018																																																						
2016	308,993,403																																																						
2017	297,874,417																																																						
<b>Five-Year Benchmark</b>	286,739,493																																																						
<b>Benchmark + 1%</b>	<b>289,606,888</b>																																																						
<b>3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)</b>																																																							
Transfer of profits generated by the Missouri Lottery to the Lottery Proceeds Fund for public education.																																																							

**CORE DECISION ITEM**

<b>Department</b>	<b>REVENUE</b>	<b>Budget Unit</b>	<b>87218C</b>
<b>Division</b>	<b>MISSOURI LOTTERY COMMISSION</b>		
<b>Core -</b>	<b>TRANSFER TO LOTTERY PROCEEDS FUND</b>	<b>HB Section</b>	<b>4.185</b>

**4. FINANCIAL HISTORY**

	<b>FY 2015 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2016 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2017 Actual</b>	<b>FY 2018 Current Yr.</b>
Appropriation (All Funds)	299,000,000	299,000,000	311,000,000	311,000,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	299,000,000	299,000,000	311,000,000	311,000,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	270,701,018	308,993,403	297,874,416	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	28,298,982	(9,993,403)	13,125,584	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	28,298,982	(9,993,403)	13,125,584	N/A



Reverted includes Governor's standard 3 percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any extraordinary expenditure restrictions (when applicable).

**NOTES:**

The "E" appropriation was exercised to increase the appropriation by an additional \$9,993,403 in FY 16.

## CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

#### LOTTERY COMMISSION-TRANSFER

#### 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
<b>TAFP AFTER VETOES</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	311,000,000	311,000,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>311,000,000</b>	<b>311,000,000</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTMENTS</b>							
Core Reduction	467	T137	TRF	0.00	0	0 (21,400,000)	(21,400,000) Core reduction to better approximate actual.
						<b>0 (21,400,000)</b>	<b>(21,400,000)</b>
<b>NET DEPARTMENT CHANGES</b>							
<b>DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	289,600,000	289,600,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE</b>							
	TRF	0.00	0	0	289,600,000	289,600,000	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	

**DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2017 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2017 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2018 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2018 BUDGET FTE	FY 2019 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2019 DEPT REQ FTE	***** SECURED COLUMN	***** SECURED COLUMN
<b>LOTTERY COMMISSION-TRANSFER</b>								
<b>CORE</b>								
TRANSFERS OUT	297,874,416	0.00	311,000,000	0.00	289,600,000	0.00	0	0.00
<b>TOTAL - TRF</b>	<b>297,874,416</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>311,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>289,600,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>\$297,874,416</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$311,000,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$289,600,000</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$297,874,416	0.00	\$311,000,000	0.00	\$289,600,000	0.00		0.00

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.